

- Sytovaelites** Bondarenko 1986, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1986** (4): 21. – † Coelenterata (Tabulata)
- Syusiroitoo** Kwon 1985, *Insecta Koreana* **5**: 74. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Szyranella** Mamet & Pinard 1992, *Bull Soc Belge Geol* **99** (3–4): 375. – Prot. (Rhizopoda)
- Szaboella** Bandel & Riedel 1994, *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Præhistorie* **96A**, Dezember: 17. – Moll. (Cerithiacea)
- Szaboiella** Vaillant 1979, *Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.* **3** (1) **9d** (320): 242. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Szalatavus** Rosenberger, Hartwig & Wolff 1991, *Folia Primatol* **56** (4): 225. – Mamm. (Cebidae)
- Szczurekia** Gonzalez-Sponga 1992, *Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniores 2. Familia Cosmetidae.* Academia de Ciencias Físicas Matemáticas y Naturales, Caracas: 406. – Arachn. (Opiliones)
- Szeaspis** Liu 1979, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **17** (1): 23. – † Pisces (Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Szehenyia** Kretzoi 1980, *Evi Jelent. magy. K. foldt. Intez.* **1978**: 348. – † Mamm. (Rod.)
- Szechuanaspis** P'an & Wang in P'an Kiang, Wang & Liu 1975, *Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi* (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) **1**: 139. – † Pisces (Pteraspidomorphi)
- Szechuanolenus** Chang & Chu in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] *Dizhi Chuban She, Peking*: 423. – † Trilob.
- Szelegiewiczia** Shaposhnikov 1985, *In Anon. Evolution and biosystematics of aphids. Proceedings of the International Aphidological Symposium at Jablonna, 5–11 April, 1981.* Wydawnictwo Polsk. Acad. Nauk, Warsaw: 44. – Ins. (Hem.)
- Szentendrea** Holynski 1980, *Folia ent. hung.* **41** (33) (2): 273. – Ins. (Col.)
- Szombatya** Platia 1986, *Acta Coleopterol (Munich)* **2** (1): 2. – Ins. (Col.)

## T

- Tabarhynchus** Baranov 1989, *Paleontol Zh* **1989** (1): 45. – Brach.
- Tabellia** Godinot & Mahboubi 1994, *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Sciences de la Terre et des Planetes* **319**(3), 4 Aout: 360. – Mamm. (Primates)
- Tabellina** Waterhouse 1986, *Bull Indian Geol Assoc* **9** (1): 4. – Brach.
- Taboguilla** Allen & Robertson 1991, *Rev Fr Aquariol Herpetol* **18** (3): 81. – Pisces (Actinopterygii)
- Tabudamima** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, *Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv.* **32** (3): 219. – Ins. (Dipt.)
- Tabulaephorus** Arenberger 1993, *Nachrichten des Entomologischen Vereins Apollo* **13**(3a) Sonderheft W Thomas, Mai: 309. – Ins. (Lepid.)
- Tabulimicrocystis** Habib & Knapp 1982, *Micropaleontology* **28** (4): 362. – † Prot. (Protista incertae sedis)
- Tabulocalyx** Pulitzer-Finali 1993, *Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria"* **89**: 322. – Porif. (Demospongiae)
- Tabulodinium** Dodekova 1990, *Geol Balc* **20** (2): 23. – Prot. (Mastigophora)
- Taburnus** Zimmerman 1994, *Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionioidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 161. – Ins. (Col.)
- Tachinymphes** Ponomarenko 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (3): 48. – Ins. (Insecta)
- Tachylagus** Storer 1992, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **12** (2): 230. – Mamm. (Leporidae)
- Tachymacrus** Fu 1989, *Acta Palaeontol Sin* **28** (1): 77. – † Foss. Misc.
- Tachymenes** Giordani Soika 1983, *Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia* **33**: 118. – Ins. (Hym.)
- Tachymerobius** Ponomaren 1992, *Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy* **41**: 102. – Ins. (Neuroptera)
- Tachynema** Durette-Desset & Cassone 1983, *Australian J. Zool.* **31** (2): 27. – Nemat.
- Tachyporoides** Tichomirova 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow*: 150. – Ins. (Col.)
- Taciturna** Otte 1987, *Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila* **139**: 323. – Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Tacuarembioia** Martinez, Figueiras & da Sil 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* **67**(6), November: 964. – Moll. (Unionacea)
- Tacuaremborum** Mones 1980, *Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat.* **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**) **1**: 270. – † Rept. (Orn.)
- Tadaia** Minato & Okubo 1992, *Venus Jpn J Malacol* **51** (3): 155. – Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Tadjikodartia** Bader 1980, *Fauna Saudi Arabia* **2**: 52. – Arachn. (Acari) (As Nilotonia (Tadjikodartia))
- Tadzhikestania** Barnard & Barnard 1983, *Freshwater Amphipoda of the world. Volume 2. Handbook and bibliography.* Hayfield Associates, Mt Vernon, Virginia: 495. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Tadzhihosuchus** Yefimov 1982, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1982** (4): 103. – Rept. (Archosauria)
- Tadzocrongonyx** Karaman & Barnard 1979, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **92** (1): 143. – Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Taemasacanthus** Long 1986, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **87** (4): 325. – † Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Taemasotrochus** Tassell 1982, *Record Queen Vict. Mus. No.* **77**: 32. – † Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Taenala** Silfverberg 1978, *Entomologica scand.* **9** (1): 31. – Ins. (Col.)
- Taeniarhynchaena** Burt 1983, *Journal Parasit.* **69** (4): 751. – Platy. (Cestoda)
- Taenicephalops** Ergaliev 1980, [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Malyy Karatau.] *Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata*: 135. – † Trilob.
- Taenietheria** Niu Shaowu 1984, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 8: 48. – Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Taeniocerus** Dlabola 1974. (See *Bugraia* Kocak 1981)
- Taeniocromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, *Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera.* Published by the authors, London: 73. – Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Taeniochnus** Yang in Yang Shipu & Zheng Zhaochang 1985, *Earth Sci., Wuhan 10 Special issue*: 15. – † Foss. Misc.

- Taeniolethrinos** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 261. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Taenioncus** Kirejtshuk 1984, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **76**: 192. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taenioporella** Voigt 1987, Mem Servir Explic Cartes Geol Min Belg No. 17 (3): 88. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Taeniopteryx** Janse 1920. (See *Metopteryx* Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Taeniosphaeridium** Vutela & Tynni 1991, Geol Surv Finl Bull **353**: 115. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Taeniosstroma** Dong & Wang 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 4: 34.  
–† Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
- Taeniotilla** Nonveiller 1978, Posebna Izd. Inst. Zast. Bilja **13**: 162. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Cephalotilla (Taeniotilla))
- Tafalka** Dworakowska 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (2): 309. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tagalog** Hudepohl 1987, Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Bei Muench **35–36**: 119. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tagenocrinus** McIntosh 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (5): 1103. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tagosodes** Asche & Wilson 1990, Syst Entomol **15** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tagountia** du Dresnay, Termier & Termier 1978, Geobios, Lyon **11** (3): 279. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Tagua** Lowry & Fenwick 1983, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **13** (4): 238. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tahara** Nielson 1977, Pacific Insects Monogr. **34**: 7. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Taharana** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 50. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tahitiemobius** Gorochov 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 695. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tahuantinsuyoa** Kullander 1986, Cichlid fishes of the Amazon River drainage of Peru. Swedish Museum of Natural History, Stockholm: 308. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tahuia** Maxwell 1992, N Z Geol Surv Paleontol Bull No. 65: 156. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tahunacca** Maxwell 1992, N Z Geol Surv Paleontol Bull No. 65: 104. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Taiacris** Donskoff 1986, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **7** (5): 206. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Taichila** Duarte Rodrigues 1983, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **5** (1): 42. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Taidelphax** Yang 1989, NSC (Nat Sci Council) Spec Publ No. 6: 287. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Taidonurus** Petrunina in Petrunina, Sennikov, Ermikov, Zeifert, Krivchikov & Puzryev 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **565**: 26. –† Trilob.
- Taiera** Forster in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 48. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Taigetomyia** Papp 1978, Acta zool. hung. **24** (3–4): 386. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Parasphaerocera (Taigetomyia))
- Taihangshania** Young 1979, Vertebrata palasiat. **17** (2): 104. –† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Taihangshanoceras** Chen & Zou in Chen, Zhou, Zou, Lin, Yang, Wang, Qi, Wang & Lu 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **16**: 147. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Taimyrites** Vavilov & Arkadiev in Vavilov & Arkadiev 1986, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **648**: 39. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Taimyritia** Melnikova 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (2): 84. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Taimyrrhynch** Havlicek 1983, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **58** (3): 154. –Brach.
- Tainisopus** Wi & Pond 1992, Records of the Australian Museum **44**(3), 5 December: 280. –Crust.(Peracarida)
- Tainoa** Bell & Bell 1978, Questiones ent. **14** (1): 64. –Ins.(Col.) (As Clinidium (Tainoa))
- Tainocarychium** Schutt & Velitzelos 1991, Doc Nat No. 67: 7. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As Carychium (Tainocarychium))
- Tainocarychium** Schutt 1988, Arch Molluskenkd **119** (1–3): 83. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As Carychium (Tainocarychium))
- Tainochus** Kurbatov 1992, Zool Zh **71** (2): 32. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taintaturus** Cook 1985, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **21** (2): 55. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Taintrops** Platni 1994, American Museum Novitates **3113**, December 27: 8. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tainuirhynchia** MacFa 1992, Royal Society of New Zealand Bulletin **31**: 233. –Brach.
- Taipidon** Solem 1976, Endodontoid land snails from Pacific islands. (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Sigmurethra.) Part 1. Family Endodontidae. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago: 314. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tairona** Righi 1984, Studies trop. Andean Ecosyst. **2**: 457. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Taishanograptus** Li & Ge in Li, Ge & Chen 1987, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 12: 127.  
–† Grapt.(Dichograptidae)
- Taitzuina** Zhang & Yuan 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 165. –† Trilob.
- Taiwagania** Tsuneki 1989, Spec Publ Jpn Hymenopterists Assoc No. 35: 77. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Taiwanaenidea** Kimoto 1984, Entomological Rev. Japan **39** (1): 50. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanajinga** Hayashi 1978, Entomological Rev. Japan **32** (1–2): 109. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanaster** Wang 1984, Proceedings geol. Soc. China No. 27: 134. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Taiwanerrus** Huang & Maldonado Capriles 1992, J Taiwan Mus **45** (1): 11. –Ins.(Hem.)  
(As Taiwanocerus (Taiwanerrus))
- Taiwanhormius** Belokobylskij 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **175**: 20. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Taiwanlia** Tsuneki 1989, Spec Publ Jpn Hymenopterists Assoc No. 35: 15. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Taiwanobarnea** Wang 1983, Bull Cent Geol Surv (Taipei) No. 2: 122. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Barnea (Taiwanobarnea))
- Taiwanobradycellus** Ito 1985, Entomological Rev. Japan **40** (1): 61. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Bradycellus (Taiwanobradycellus))
- Taiwanocantharis** Wittmer 1984, Entomological Rev. Japan **39** (2): 147. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Cantharis (Taiwanocantharis))
- Taiwanocarabus** Imura & Sato 1989, Elytra **17** (2): 102. –Ins.(Col.) (As Apotomopterus (Taiwanocarabus))
- Taiwanocerus** Huang & Maldonado Capriles 1992, J Taiwan Mus **45** (1): 9. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Taiwanoclada** Sakai 1987, Entomol Rev Jpn **42** (Suppl.): 66. –Ins.(Col.) (As Clada (Taiwanoclada))
- Taiwanocolluris** Mandl 1982, Koleopterologische Rdsch. **56**: 55. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanocythere** Hu 1984, Journal Taiwan Mus. **37** (1): 103. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Taiwanogonalos** Tsuneki 1991, Spec Publ Jpn Hymenopterists Assoc No. 37: 35. –Ins.(Hym.)

- Taiwanolagria** Masumoto 1988, Entomol Rev Jpn **43** (1): 41. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanolepta** Kimoto 1989, Entomol Rev Jpn **44** (2): 73. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanomenephilus** Masumoto 1986, Elytra **14** (2): 61. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanomyrme** Tsuneki 1993, Special Publications of the Japan Hymenopterists Association **41**, May 20: 44. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Smicromyrme (Taiwanomyrme))
- Taiwanoppia** Tseng 1982, Chinese J. Ent. **2** (1): 93. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Taiwanorestia** Kimoto 1991, Entomological Review of Japan **46**(2), Dec: 122. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanotagalus** Masumoto 1982, Entomological Rev. Japan **36** (2): 144. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanotrechus** Ueno 1987, Kontyu **55** (2): 335. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwanotrichia** Kobayashi 1990, Elytra **18** (1): 76. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taiwansaissetia** Tao, Wong & Chang 1983, Journal Taiwan Mus. **36** (1): 77. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Taiwantrema** Fischthal & Kuntz 1981, Zoologica Scr. **10** (4): 241. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Taiyalia** Yamasaki 1992, Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology **48**, December: 42. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Taiyuanella** Zhuang 1989, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **6** (4): 367. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tajigyna** Dubatolov 1990, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 21: 82. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tajikina** Marte & Curini-Gallet 1994, Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde **64**(3): 131. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Tajimirocinus** Stukalina 1982, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **508**: 156. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tajurina** Kolosnitsyna 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **584**: 31. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Takachihoo** Ono 1985, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **11** (1): 28. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Takagia** Tang 1984, Research publication No. 2. The scale insects of horticulture and forest of China. Volume 2. Shanxi Agricultural University Press, Taiyu, Shanxi, China: 107. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Takagioma** Thapa 1989, Insecta Matsumurana No. 42: 113. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Takahashia** Matsumoto 1984, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) **60** (3): 33. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Takasagoonum** Habu 1977, Entomological Rev. Japan **30** (1–2): 1. –Ins.(Col.)
- Takashia** Bernard 1989, Venus Jpn J Malacol **48** (1): 9. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Takashia** Okano & Okano 1985, Tokurana No. 8 Part 2: 7. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Takedana** Davie 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (6): 1357. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Takedromia** McL 1993, Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle **156**: 211. –Crust.(Brachyura)
- Takethrips** Nonaka & Jangvitaya 1993, Japanese Journal of Entomology **61**(4), December 25: 742. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Takobia** Novikova & Kluge 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (4): 10. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As Baetis (Takobia))
- Takobiella** Ruzicka 1992, Acta Univ Carol Biol **36** (3): 243. –Ins.(Col.)
- Takoum** Takemura 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **195** (1–3): 66. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Takshania** Popov 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Talacastella** Sanch 1986, In: Anon 4 Congreso Argentino de Paleontología y Bioestratigrafía. Actas 1. Mendoza, Noviembre 23–27, 1986. 1986. Publisher not given, Mendoza, Argentina: 126. –† Moll.(Rostroconchia)
- Talacastograptus** Cuerda, Rickards & Cingolani 1988, J Geol Soc (Lond) **145** (5): 753. –† Grapt.(Pseudoclimacograptidae)
- Talacastops** Edgecom, Vacca & Waisfe 1994, Geological Magazine **131**(4), July: 452. –† Trilob.
- Talamancana** Haber, Brown & Freitas in Bro & Fre 1994, Tropical Lepidoptera **5**(1), May: 18. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Talanema** Andrassy 1991, Opusc Zool (Budap) **24**: 34. –Nemat.
- Talassia** Waren & Bouchet 1988, Boll Malacol **24** (5–8): 93. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Talaurinellus** Zimmerman 1993, Australian weevils. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea), Volume 3: Nanophyidae, Rhynchophoridae, Erihniidae, Curculionidae: Amycterinae, literature consulted. CSIRO, Canberra: 416. –Ins.(Col.)
- Talbeica** Jatsuk in Betekhtina, Starobogatov & Jatsuk 1987, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **688**: 47. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Talegalligogus** Mey 1982, Reichenbachia **20** (2): 232. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Talegallipeurus** Mey 1982, Reichenbachia **20** (2): 242. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Talegallobius** Aty 1992, Zoologica Scripta **21**(3), July: 296. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Taleisphaera** Duxbury 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (2): 201. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Talentella** Johnson 1990, J Paleontol **64** (3): 489. –Brach.
- Talgara** Mey 1991, Proc Int Symp Trichoptera **6**: 429. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Talhokkia** Wiltshire 1986, Fauna Saudi Arab **8**: 288. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Talia** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 418. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Talicypridea** Khand 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 4: 106. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Talicypris** Hou Yutang 1985, Palaeontol Cathayana No. 2: 101. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Talicypridea (Talicypris))
- Talimudinium** Mao & Norris 1988, R Ont Mus Life Sci Contrib No. 150: 47. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Talimuella** Zeng & Li in Hao, Zeng & Li 1982, Earth Sci., Wuhan No. 17: 130. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Talitha** Clarke 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 273: 9. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Talitrochilodon** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 118. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Talivittaticella** Gordon & d'Hondt 1985, NZOI Rec. **5** (2): 14. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Talizona** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 85. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Talkeetnites** Imlay 1980, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1091: 35. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tallahattaophis** Holman & Case 1988, J Vertebr Paleontol **8** (3): 329. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Talaperla** Stark & Stewart 1981, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **54** (2): 304. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Tallinnites** Roomusoks 1993, Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised Geologia **42**(2): 50. –Brach.
- Tallyrama** Martins 1980, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **33** (9): 186. –Ins.(Col.)
- Talmalsodes** Diaz 1992, Stud Neotrop Fauna Environ **27** (1): 7. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Talopsus** Medler 1989, Bishop Mus Bull Entomol **2**: 55. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Talovkorhynchia** Smirno 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **2**, aprel'-mai-iyun': 31. –Brach.

- Talpina** Dahm & Pottek 1992, *Microfauna Mar* 7: 28. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Talpinella** Baumfalk, Fortuin & Mok 1982, *Journal forum. Res.* 12 (3): 187. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Taltonos** Argaman 1990, *Acta Zool Hung* 36 (3–4): 234. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tamaga** Dworakowska 1981, *Revue Zool. afr.* 95 (2): 325. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Iseza (Tamaga))
- Tamarangia** Haitlinger 1992, *Wiad Parazytol* 37 (2): 284. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tamarina** Petrova 1981, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 482*: 99. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tamaroclema** Goryuno 1992, *Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR* 251: 133. –Bry.
- Tamarophela** Haidinger 1989, *Pol Pismo Entomol* 59 (3): 537. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tambomachaya** Razowski 1989, *SHILAP (Soc Hisp-Luso-Am Lepid) Rev Lepid* 17 No. 66: 205. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tamborina** Otte & Alexander 1983, *Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 22: 318. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tamborinea** Matile 1981, *Journal Aust. ent. Soc.* 20 (3): 207. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tameothrips** Bhatti 1978, *Senckenbergiana biol.* 59 (1–2): 106. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Tamerlania** Paramonov 1931. (See *Timiomyia* Evenhuis 1978)
- Tamigalesus** Zabka 1988, *Ann Zool (Warsaw)* 41 (14): 468. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tamiparla** Takagi 1987, *Insecta Matsumurana* No. 37: 4. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tamoicoris** Carvalho 1984, *Revista bras. Biol.* 44 (1): 54. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tamonella** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, *Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* 10(1), Mai: 7. –† Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Tamopocoris** Hoberlandt & Stys 1979, *Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (B)* 33 (1–2): 5. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tamopsis** Baehr & Baehr 1987, *Invertebr Taxon* 1 (4): 355. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tamphilus** Zimmerman 1994, *Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 659. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tamulmeria** Cassagnau 1988, *Trav Lab Ecobiologie Arthropodes Edaphiques Toulouse* 5 (4): 46. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Tamuraspis** Takagi 1989, *Insecta Matsumurana* No. 42: 127. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tanabnormia** Gutu 1986, *Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa'* 28: 43. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tanaosognathus** Lipnjagov in Aristov, Gagiev & Kononova 1983, *Izvestiya Akad. Nauk SSSR (Geol.)* 1983 (2): 82. –† Conod.
- Tanaocheles** Kropp 1984, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* 97 (4): 744. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tanaocystis** Sprinkle 1982, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Monogr.* 1: 262. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Tanaodema** Hardy 1987, *Entomography* 5: 350. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tanachivia** Hradsky 1983, *Reichenbachia* 21 (23): 138. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tanbaoités** Duan 1984, *Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 7: 179. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tanchacystis** Rozhnov & Fedorov in Rozhnov, Fedorov & Sayutina 1992, *Paleontol Zh* 1992 (1): 59. –† Echin.(Eocrinoidea)
- Tandaniella** Eichler 1982, *Deutsche ent. Z.* 29 (1–3): 85. –Ins.(Mallophaga) (As *Ibidoecus* (Tandaniella))
- Tandarnia** Dumitrica 1982, *Revista esp. Micropaleont.* 14: 413. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tandonella** Jain 1978, *Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass.* 11 (2): 109. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As *Carinocythereis* (Tandonella))
- Tandonina** Garg & Singh 1986, *J Palaeontol Soc India* 31: 56. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tangachromis** Poll 1981, *Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg.* 111 (1–4): 169. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tanganyikacypidopsis** Martens 1985, *Zoologica Scr.* 14 (3): 222. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tanganyikacythere** Ducasse & Carbonel 1993, *Geobios (Lyon)* 26(4): 432. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tangaroa** Bell & Bell 1978. (See *Tangaroa* Bell & Bell 1982)
- Tangaroa** Bell & Bell 1978, *Quaestiones ent.* 14 (1): 54. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tangarona** (n.n. pro *Tangaroa* Bell & Bell 1978) Bell & Bell 1982, *Quaestiones ent.* 18 (1–4): 253. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tangata** Forster & Platnick 1985, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* 181 (1): 142. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tangbailaspis** Hsiang & Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 550. –† Trilob.
- Tanggularella** Shi Xiaoying 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool-Stratigr* 225 (4–6): 112. –Brach.
- Tangiococcus** (n.n. pro *Longiococcus* Tang 1977) Kozar & Walter 1985, *Folia ent. hung.* 46 (2): 73. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tangjiaella** Qiu 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* 23 (3): 341. –† Trilob.
- Tangshanaspis** Zhou Zhiyi & Zhang Jinlin 1978, *Acta palaeont. sin.* 17 (1): 15. –† Trilob.
- Tangshanodus** An in An 1983, [The conodonts of north China and the adjacent regions.] Science Press, Peking: 151. –† Conod.
- Tania** Matsumaru 1990, *Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No.* 158: 535. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tanichthys** Jin 1991. (See *Tanolepis* Jin 1994)
- Tanichthys** Jin Fan 1991, *Vertebr Palasiat* 29 (1): 53. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Taniella** Kase 1990. (See *Tanimasanoria* Kase 1992)
- Taniella** Kase 1990, *J Paleontol* 64 (4): 573. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tanimasanoria** (n.n. pro *Taniella* Kase 1990) Kase 1992, *J Paleontol* 66 (1): 165. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tannuspira** Missarjevsky 1989, *Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* 443: 184. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tanolepis** (n.n. pro *Tanichthys* Jin 1991) Jin 1994, *Vertebrata Palasiatica* 32(1): 70. –Pisces(Hiodontidae)
- Tanorus** (n.n. pro *Ornatius* Korboot 1964) Neboiss 1984, *Aquatic Insects* 6 (3): 180. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Tanshiceras** Lai 1980, *Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 2)* 1 (2): 73. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tansinhokella** Banner & Hodgkinson 1991, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* 23 (2): 268. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Tansocephus** Mahunka 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* 29 (1–3): 168. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tantalocrinus** Stukalina 1975, *In Manner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 150. –Echin.(Crinoidea)*
- Tantaloscincus** Wells & Wellington 1983, *Australian J. Herpet.* 1 (3–4): 103. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)

- Tantawangalo** Reid 1992, Systematic Entomology **17**(4), October: 374. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Microdonacia (Tantawangalo))
- Tantallulum** Monniot & Monniot 1985, Annales Inst. oceanogr., Paris **60** (2): 133. –Tun.(Ascidiacea)
- Tantouphyllum** Wang 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (4): 483. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Tantulacus** Huys, Andersen & Kristensen 1992, Sarsia **76** (4): 288. –Crust.(Tantulocarida)
- Tantulidia** Nielson 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (4): 654. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tantulum** Rankin 1979, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 116: 6. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tantunema** Siddiqi 1982, Systematic Parasit. **4** (1): 82. –Nemat.
- Tanushyama** Narendran 1986, Bio-Sci Res Bull **2** (1–2): 46. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tanybregma** Jell & Stait 1985, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. **46** (1): 8. –† Trilob.
- Tanycameroceras** Chen & Qi in Chen, Zou, Chen & Qi 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (2): 108.  
–Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tanyemblemaria** Hastings 1992, Bull Mar Sci **51** (2): 149. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Tanyemetopus** Hardy 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Wash. No. 10: 88. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tanyemykter** Honey & Taylor 1978, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **161** (3): 375. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Tanyoscapha** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 241. –Brach.
- Tanyostethium** Yoshimoto 1990, Flora Fauna Handb No. 7: 74. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tanyothyrus** Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 94. –Brach.
- Tanypleurus** Raftery 1890. (See *Natypleurus* Newton & Thayer 1992)
- Tanypsycha** Ansonge 1994, Palaentologische Zeitschrift **68**(1–2), Marz: 204. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tanypterichthys** Weems & Windolph 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (4): 595.  
–† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tanyrhinchthys** Gottfried 1987, N M J Sci **27** (1): 8. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tanyrsacus** Davis 1978, Pan-Pacific Ent. **54** (2): 147. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tanyrsomacarus** Aty 1992, Zoologica Scripta **21**(3), July: 298. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tanystigma** Smithers 1983, Australian ent. Mag. **9** (5): 78. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Tanystomium** In Corliss 1979 The ciliated Protozoa. Characterization, classification and guide to the literature.  
Pergamon Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 263. –Prot.(Ciliophora) [n.n.]
- Tanythorax** Gibson 1989, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 149: 67. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tanytrachelos** Olsen 1979, Postilla No. 176: 4. –† Rept.(Synapsauria)
- Tanytrichia** Kelley 1984, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **110** (3): 458. –Ins.(Trichoptera)  
(As Oxyethira (Tanytrichia))
- Tanyvelia** Polhem & Polhem 1994, Tijdschrift voor Entomologie **137**(1), 15 July: 58. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tanzaniella** Gillies 1991, In Adams [Ed.] adventures in entomology. 1992. Sandhill Crane  
Press, Gainesville: 175. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Tanzaniella** Lupu 1979, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **20** (1): 16. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tanzanius** Siddi 1991, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **1**(1), June: 101. –Nemat.
- Tanzanolus** Scholtz & Howden 1987, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **50** (1): 106. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tanzoppia** Mahunka 1988, Ann Hist-Nat Mus Natl Hung **80**: 199. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Taoqupoceras** Lai in Gao, Lai & Wen 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu  
gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China.  
Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House,  
Peking: 199. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Taoqupognathus** An in An Taixiang, Zhang Antai & Xu Jianmin 1985, Acta geol. sin. **59** (2): 104.  
–† Conod.
- Taoquopira** Fu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce:  
Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1.  
Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 159. –Brach.
- Tapacura** Tibana & de Souza Lopes 1985, Revista bras. Ent. **29** (2): 195. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Taparella** Medler 1989, Bishop Mus Bull Entomol **2**: 29. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tapejara** Kellner 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc **61** (4): 440. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Taperrigna** Artigas & Papavero 1991, Bol Soc Biol Concepcion **62**: 36. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Taperus** & Wa 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(2), March-April: 374. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Taphnoma** Pericart 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (1): 42. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tapholyda** Rasnitsyn 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (2): 65. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Taphrocoetes** Pfeffer 1987, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **84** (1): 22. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taphrodrasus** Wood 1980, Great Basin Nat **40** (1): 95. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taphrostethus** Schaufuss 1882. (See *Stethotaphrus* Newton & Chandler 1989)
- Tapia** Belogurov & Fadeeva 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (2): 186. –Nemat.
- Tapinocalymene** Siveter 1980, Palaeontology **23** (4): 783. –† Trilob.
- Tapinocaninus** Rubidge 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (3): 548. –† Rept.(Synapsida)
- Tapinocrinus** Webster 1987, Alcheringa **11** (2): 117. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tapinogyra** Wangberg-Eriksson 1979, Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C) No. 758: 12.  
–† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tapinolites** Gao in Gao, Lai & Wen 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu  
gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China.  
Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House,  
Peking: 201. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Taplowia** Rigby & Webby 1988, Palaeontogr Am No. 56: 21. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Taponichnus** Alon & Marquill 1986, In: Anon 4 congreso Argentino de paleontologia y bioestratigrafia:  
Mendoza, Noviembre 23–27, 1986. Actas 2. 1986. Publisher not given, Mendoza: 38. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tappanella** Andersen 1984. (See *Helentappanella* Andersen 1985)
- Tappanella** Andersen 1984, Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleont. **18** (1): 10. –Prot.(Sarcodina)

- Tapromenoecus** Bocak & Bocakova 1989, Dtsch Entomol Z 36 (4-5): 327. -Ins.(Col.)
- Taquetochelys** de Broin 1980, Memoires Soc. geol. Fr. (N.S.) 59 No. 139: 42. -† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Taraella** (n.n. pro *Pterygia* Jung 1942) Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol 20 (2): 236. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Taramormia** Jezek 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae 17 (199): 158. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Taranakia** Southcott 1988, N Z J Zool 15 (2): 229. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Taranshicrinus** Sisova in Sizova 1988, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O-va 31: 151. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tarantocrinus** Webster & Lane 1987, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 119: 30. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tarantogus** Sukacheva 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. 211: 113. -Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Taraphia** Audisio & Jelinek 1993, Revue Suisse de Zoologie 100(2), juin: 406. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tarascosaurus** le Loeuff & Buffetaut 1991, Geobios (Lyon) 24 (5): 588. -† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Tarasovium** Zevina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. 57 (9): 1347. -Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Tarassothrips** Mound & Palmer 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) 46 (1): 61. -Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Taratretils** Last 1978, Papers Proc. R. Soc. Tasm. 112: 22. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Taraxaculum** Bengtson in Bengtson, Conway Morris, Cooper, Jell & Runnegar 1990, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol 9: 33. -Porif.
- Taraxella** Wanless 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) 46 (2): 155. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Taraxitrichia** Flint & Harris 1991, Proc Int Symp Trichoptera 6: 411. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Tarbagatalites** Bondarenko 1975, In Menner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 60. -† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Tarbagataja** Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) 117: 119. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Ponsadenia (Tarbagataja))
- Tarbaleomyia** Duckhouse 1990, Aquat Insects 12 (4): 248. -Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mormia (Tarbaleomyia))
- Tarbinskiellus** Gorochov 1983, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. 62 (2): 320. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tarchoanthea** Freidberg & Kaplan 1993, African Entomology 1(2), September: 217. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tardiviscula** Larsson & Bylen 1992, Eur J Protistol 28 (1): 35. -Prot.(Microspora)
- Tareenia** Hussey 1986, Journal nat. Hist. 20 (2): 416. -Platy.(Monogenea)
- Tareyaspis** Novitskaya 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 55. -† Pisces(Pteraspido-morphi)
- Tariccrodiium** Pittau 1985, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. 23 (2): 197. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Tarichnus** Holub & Kozur 1983, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen 11(3), Oktober: 113. -† Foss. Misc.
- Taricoris** Carvalho 1981, Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J. 56: 84. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Tarimspira** Yue & Gao 1992, Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No. 23: 153. -† Conod.
- Tariqilabeo** Mirza & Saboohi 1990, Pak J Zool 22 (4): 405. -Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Labeo (Tariqilabeo))
- Tarjanus** Ferris, Goseco & Ferris 1980, Research Bull. Purdue Univ. agric. Exp. Stn No. 965: 15. -Nemat.
- Tarka** McKenna 1990, Geol Soc Am Spec Pap (Reg Stud) No. 243: 214. -† Mamm.(Dermoptera)
- Tarkadectes** McKenna 1990, Geol Soc Am Spec Pap (Reg Stud) No. 243: 224. -† Mamm.(Dermoptera)
- Tarlina** Gray in Forster, Platnick & Gray 1987, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 185 (1): 66. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tarma** Rindge 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 175 (2): 205. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tarphobregma** Hardy 1987, Entomography 5: 353. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tarphophragma** Karklins 1984, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1066-I: 175. -Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Tarphyphyllum** McLean & Pedder 1984, Palaeontographica (A) 185 (1-3): 27. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Tarrhomys** Ris 1993, Hydrobiologia 266(1-3), august 27: 147. -Nemertinea
- Tarricoia** Hammann, Laske & Pillola 1990, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital 29 (2): 168. -† Trilob.
- Tarsabedus** Pop, Dolli & Wha 1994, Genus (Wroclaw) 5(4), 28 December: 344. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Tarsandrena** Osytskyyuk 1984, Vestnik Zool. 1984 (2): 24. -Ins.(Hym.) (As Andrena (Tarsandrena))
- Tarsichnus** Walter 1983, Freiburger ForschHft. (C) No. 382: 162. -† Foss. Misc.
- Tarsophilus** Mockford & Broadhead 1982, Journal nat. Hist. 16 (3): 431. -Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Tarsoporosus** Francke 1978, Special Publs Mus. Texas Tech Univ. No. 14: 23. -Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Tarsotrechus** Andersen 1980, Steenstrupa 6 (10): 142. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Tarsovelia** Polhem & Polhem 1994, Tijdschrift voor Entomologie 137(1), 15 July: 63. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Tarsozeuzera** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 157. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tartaroceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. 168: 145. -Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tartarocreagris** Curcic 1984, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. 6 (4): 163. -Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Tartesa** Hirowatari 1992, Bull Univ Osaka Prefect Ser B Agric Biol 44 (Suppl.): 22. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tartessops** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects 23 (1-2): 155. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Tarturia** Strougo 1983, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. 22 (1-2): 122. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tarwinia** Jell & Duncan 1986, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol 3: 166. -Ins.(Siphonaptera)
- Tasa** (n.n. pro *Thianella* Schenkel 1963) Wesolowska 1981, Annales zool. Warsz. 36 (7): 157. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tasadia** Janssen & Muller 1984, Scripta geol. No. 75: 20. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tasbacka** Nessov in Nesov 1987, Paleontol Zh 1987 (4): 81. -† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Taselasmodium** Guo 1988, Yunnan Geol 7 (2): 119. -† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Taseopus** Summers & Schuster 1982, International J. Acarol. 8 (1): 27. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Tashanoceras** Lai 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 2) 1 (2): 80. -† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tashanomena** Zha & Ron 1994, Acta Palaeontologica Sinica 33(4), July: 424. -Brach.
- Tasidyptes** van Tets & O'Connor 1983, Record Queen Vict. Mus. No. 81: 3. -Aves(Spheniscidae)
- Taslerlella** Holub & Kozur 1983, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen 11(3), Oktober: 114. -† Foss. Misc.
- Taslestes** Nesov 1982, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. 25: 234. -† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Tasmbates** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 232. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Tasmanalpina** Key 1991, Invertebr Taxon 5 (2): 248. -Ins.(Insecta)
- Tasmanammina** Gutschick & Wuellner 1983, Journal Paleont. 57 (2): 312. -Prot.(Sarcodina)

- Tasmanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 81. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tasmanastatus** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 554. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tasmanaxona** Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 207. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tasmanella** Laurie 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 96. –Brach.
- Tasmanema** Durette-Desset & Cassone 1983, Australian J. Zool. **31** (2): 27. –Nemat.
- Tasmanentulus** Tuxen 1986, Fauna N.Z. No. 9: 39. –Ins.(Protura)
- Tasmanicoccus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 364. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tasmanicytidium** Caster 1983, Alcheringa **7** (4): 334. –Echin.(Stylophora)
- Tasmaniosaurus** Camp & Banks 1978, Alcheringa **2** (2): 149. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Tasmanipatus** Ruhberg, Mesibov, Briscoe & Tait 1991, Pap Proc R Soc Tasmania **125**: 7. –Onychophora
- Tasmanityrus** Chandler 1987, Psyche (Camb) **94** (1–2): 20. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tasmanobalanus** Buckeridge 1983, Palaeontological Bull. Wellington **50**: 97. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Tasmanobates** Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 130. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tasmanoconularia** Parfrey 1982, Alcheringa **6** (1): 69. –† Coelenterata(Conulata)
- Tasmanocrinus** Willink 1979, Alcheringa **3** (2): 125. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tasmanocypris** McKenzie 1979, Papers Proc. R. Soc. Tasm. **113**: 29. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tasmanognathus** Burrett 1979, Geologica Palaeont. **13**: 34. –† Conod.
- Tasmanomysis** Fenton 1985, Hydrobiologia **124** (2): 123. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tasmanomiscus** Vandel 1973, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool No. 82: 36. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tasmanoplanea** Winsor 1991, Vic Nat (Melb) **108** (2): 47. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Tasmanorhynchia** Friend 1987, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 7: 67. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tasmanorthis** Laurie 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 41. –Brach.
- Tasmanosthetus** Puthz 1978, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. No. 39: 119. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tasniphargus** Williams & Barnard 1988, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 10: 116. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tasogare** Saigusa 1993, Zephyrus Researches **1**, March 5: 6. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Favonius (Tasogare))
- Taspinus** Chandrapatya in Chandrapatya & Boczek 1991, Bull Pol Acad Sci Biol **39** (4): 445. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tasserkidrius** Holmquist 1985, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **112** (3): 360. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Tastjicrinus** Stukalina 1975, In Menger [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 147. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tastubella** Bensch & Kireeva in Bensch 1987, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 29: 37. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tataouinella** Gautret & Cuif 1989, Geobios (Lyon) **22** (1): 53. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Tatemelon** Solem 1993, Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement **43**: 1226. –Moll.(Camaenacea)
- Tates** Nixon 1943, Entomol Mon Mag **79**: 31. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tateshia** Kosuge 1986, Bulletin Inst. Malac. Tokyo **2** (5): 77. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tathra** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 249. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tatjaria** Baranov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (2): 47. –Brach.
- Tatjanicrinus** Stukalina 1980, In Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow. Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 91. –† Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tatuidris** Brown & Kempf 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (3): 186. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tatyania** Korotyaev 1987, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **170**: 155. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tauala** Wanless 1988, N Z J Zool **15** (1): 121. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Taubachia** Zeissler 1977, Quartärpalaeontologie No. 2: 163. –Crust.
- Taubacrex** de Alvarenga 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc **60** (3): 324. –Aves(Rallidae)
- Taubatherium** Soria & de Alvarenga 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc **61** (2): 159. –† Mamm.(Notoungulata)
- Tauberia** Strel'tsov 1973, Polychaete worms of the family Paraonidae Cerruti, 1909 (Polychaeta, Sedentaria). Nauka, Leningrad: 126. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Taublattopsis** Vishnyakova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 141. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Taucatillocrinus** Willink 1978, Alcheringa **2** (2): 92. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tauffliebicula** Kolebinova & Verccammen-Grandjean 1978, Ent. Mitt. zool. Stnt. zool. Mus. Hamburg **6**(101): 104. –Arachn.(Acar.)
- Taukumia** Kazenas 1991, Zool Zh **70** (5): 156. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Taulimax** Likharev & Viktor 1980, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **122**: 254. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Turcomilax (Taulimax))
- Taurablepton** Franz 1988, Entomol Bl Biol Syst Kaefer **84** (1–2): 111. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taurepania** Gonzalez-Sponga 1978, Escorpofauna de la region oriental del Estado Bolivar en Venezuela. Roto Impresos C.A., Caracas: 23. –Arachn.(Scorpionen)
- Tauricoceras** Kvantaliani & Lysenko 1979, Soobshcheniya Akad. Nauk Gruz. SSR **93** (3): 629. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tauriconites** Kabanov in Drushchits, Kabanov & Nerodenko 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (1): 13. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Taurida** Kostenko 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **195**: 15. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Tauriella** Naidenova 1985, Ekologiya Moria No. 20: 60. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Taurimazocraea** Mamaev 1982, Helminthologia **19** (1): 33. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Tauripalpoides** Pergazzano 1975, Annali Ist. sper. Zool. agrar. **4**: 377. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Taurocrinus** Klikushin 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (3): 81. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Taurodermus** Wood 1980, Great Basin Nat. **40** (1): 96. –Ins.(Col.)
- Taurodermus** Casale & Vigna Taglianti 1984, Fragmenta ent. **17** (2): 317. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tauromima** Papp 1979, Acta zool. hung. **25** (3–4): 359. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tauoraphidia** Aspöck, Aspöck & Rausch 1982, Nachrichtenblatt bay. Ent. **31** (4–5): 86. –Ins.(Megaloptera)

- Tautochondria** Ho 1987, *Syst Parasitol* **9** (3): 179. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Tautokua** Forster & Platnick 1985, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **181** (1): 128. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tavakilianidia** Orousset 1985, *Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.)* **7** (2): 60. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tavania** Landini & Menesini 1978, *Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital.* **17** (2): 258. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tavanicythere** Bossio 1980, *Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital.* **19** (1): 37. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tavastia** Tuiskunen 1985, *Annales ent. fenn.* **51** (1): 30. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Taveirosaurus** Telles Antunes & Sigogneau-Russell 1991, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **313** (1): 116. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Tavolgomya** Fedotova 1991, *Izv Akad Nauk Kaz SSR Ser Biol* **1991** (4): 19. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tavsensia** Robison 1988, *Medd Gronl Geosci* **20**: 81. –† Trilob.
- Tawuphyllum** Pedder 1980, *Canadian J. Earth Sci.* **17** (5): 602. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Taxipertha** Baraud 1991, *Lambillionea* **91** (1): 51. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Exomala* (Taxipertha))
- Taylorana** Dubois 1987, *Alytes (Paris)* **5** (1–2): 63. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As *Limnometes* (Taylorana))
- Taylorconcha** Hershler, Fre, Johann, Bowl & Thomps 1994, *Veliger* **37**(3), July 1: 233. –Moll.(Rissoacea)
- Taylorfungia** Perejon 1989, *Bol R Soc Esp Hist Nat Secc Geol* **84** (3–4): 180. –† Arch.
- Taylorcites** Guex 1987, *Bull Soc Vaudoise Sci Nat* **78** (4): 466. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Taylorpholoe** Pettibone 1992, *Smithson Contrib Zool No.* 532: 13. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Taymyrelectron** Botosaneanu & Wichard 1983, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **53** (2): 202. –† Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Taynaella** Spassky 1989, *Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va* **32**: 185. –† Trilob.
- Tchadania** Kulkov in Kulkov, Vladimirskaia & Rybkina 1985, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **635**: 85. –Brach.
- Tcharatheca** Sysoev 1972, [Biostratigraphy and hyolite–orthotheccio–morphs of the Lower Cambrian, Siberian Platform.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 90. –† Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
- Tcharella** Andreeva 1987, *Paleontol Zh* **1987** (4): 38. –Brach.
- Tcharinomys** Savinov & Tutkova in Kojamkulova, Savinov, Tyutkova & Pat 1987, *Mater Istor Fauny Flory Kaz* **9**: 98. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As *Mimomys* (Tcharinomys))
- Tcherkesovia** Spassky 1989, *Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va* **32**: 183. –† Trilob.
- Tchernyshevites** Zakharov in Zakharov & Rybalka 1987, *In Zakharov & Onoprienko [Eds]. Problemy biostratigrafii Permi i Triasa Vostoka SSSR. Proekt No. 203 (Permo–triasovye sobytiya v vostochnoi chasti Teticheskoj oblasti i ikh mezhkontinentalnaya korrelyatsiya). Problems of the Permian and Triassic biostratigraphy of east USSR. Project No. 203 (Permo–Triassic events of East Tethys region...).* *Acad. Sci. USSR, Vladivostok*: 40. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tchinghizophyllum** Sultanbekova 1978, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1978** (3): 41. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Tchoiria** Efimov 1975, *Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 2*: 85. –† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Tcholmanvissiella** Gorochov 1987, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1987** (1): 70. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)
- Tchucrinius** Sisova in Sizova 1991, *Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va* **34**: 159. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tehuja** Stanevitch 1986, *In Khomentovskii & Terleev [Eds]. Pozdnnii dokembrii i rannii paleozoi Sibiri. Stratigrafiya i paleontologiya. [Late Precambrian and Early Palaeozoic of Siberia. Stratigraphy and palaeontology.] Inst. Geol./Geophys., Acad. Sci. USSR, Novosibirsk*: 119. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Tchukeraspis** Rosova in Rosova, Rosov & Dubatolova 1985, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **637**: 77. –† Trilob.
- Tchuranitheca** Meshkova 1974, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **97**: 48. –† Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
- Tearlach** Lamont 1978, *Scott. J. Sci.* **1**: 256. –† Moll.(Bivalv.)
- Tebacris** Cigliano 1989, *Bol Soc Biol Concepcion* **60**: 86. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tebagathalamia** Senowbari–Daryan & Rigby 1988, *Facies* **19**: 192. –Moll.(Calcarea)
- Teberdunia** Shileiko 1978, *Malacologia* **17** (1): 15. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tebitopora** Hu 1984, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **23** (5): 577. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Tecatia** Morris 1980, *Monograph Ser. Allan Hancock Fdn No. 1*: 10. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Technosaurus** Chatterjee 1984, *Naturwissenschaften* **71** (12): 631. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Tecmessa** Pickard–Cambridge 1882. (See *Chthonos* Coddington 1986)
- Tecovasaurus** Hu & Luc 1994, *In: Fraser & Sues [Eds] 1994, In the shadow of the dinosaurs: early Mesozoic tetrapods.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York & Melbourne: 232. –† Rept.(Ornithischia)
- Tectamichelinia** We & Sutherland 1993, *Journal of Paleontology* **67**(2), March: 190. –† (Anthozoa)
- Tectasquilla** Adkison & Hopkins 1984, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **97** (3): 532. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tecticyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathes of USSR.], *Nauka, Moscow*: 93. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Tectidrilus** Erseus 1982, *Verhandlungen naturw. Ver. Hamburg* **25**: 253. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Tectitethya** (n.n. pro *Cryptotethya* de Laubenfels 1949) Sara 1994, *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **110**(4), April: 362. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Tectocarabodes** Mahunka 1988, *Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung* **34** (4): 368. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tectocorpidium** Jiabo in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [On the Paleogene dinoflagellates and acritarchs from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubanshe, Peking*: 127. –† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Tectodamaeus** Aoki 1984, *Bulletin Inst. envir. Sci. Technol. Yokohama natn. Univ.* **11** (1): 110. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tectohymena** Foissner 1993, *Protozoenfauna Volume 4/1: Colpodea (Ciliophora).* Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Jena & New York: 733. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tectoppiella** Mahunka 1984, *Acta zool. hung.* **30** (3–4): 426. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tectoptinus** Iablokoff–Khnzorian & Karapetian 1986, *Biologicheskii Zh. Armenii* **39** (6): 513. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Ptinus* (Tectoptinus))
- Tectoptinus** Iablokoff–Khnzorian & Karapetian 1991, *Entomol BI Biol Syst Kaefer* **87** (1–2): 16. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Ptinus* (Tectoptinus))
- Tectosphaeridium** Dufka 1990, *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica* **1990**(1): 86. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)

- Tectovalopsis** Barnard & Ingram 1990, *Smithson Contrib Zool No.* 499: 52. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tectumpilosum** Feider 1983, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba* 4: 120. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tectucion** Benoit 1977, *Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No.* 220: 71. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Teemenaarus** Todd Davies 1978, *Symposia zool. Soc. Lond. No.* 42: 294. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tega** Blagoder, Krzeminska & Krzeminski 1993, *Acta Zoologica Cracoviensia* 35(3), 29 Jan: 575. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Teganiella** Rigby 1985, *Compte r. Congr. int. Strat. Geol. Carbon.* 9 (5): 449. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Tegano** Barnard & Karaman 1982, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* 95 (1): 176. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tegmelanaspis** Chen 1983, *The Chionaspidiini (Diaspididae, Coccoidea, Homoptera) from China.* Sichuan Kexue Jishue Chuban She, Chengdu: 92. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tegmenia** Bonaduce, Ruggieri & Russo 1988, *Boll Soc Paleontol Ital* 27 (3): 350. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tegminicyathus** Vologdin 1977, [*Cambrian Monocyathia of USSR.*] *Nauka, Moscow*: 98. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Tegosa** Higgins 1981, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 43 (3): 121. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tegotherium** Tatarin 1994, *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* 2, april'-mai'-iyun': 104. –† Mamm.(Tegotheridia)
- Tegulalithus** Crux 1986, *INA (Int Nannoplankton Assoc) News* 8 (2): 88. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tegulella** Holmer 1989, *Fossils Strata* No. 26: 167. –Brach.
- Tegulicicada** Lin Qibin 1986, *Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No.* 21: 102. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tegulocrea** Cart 1992, *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* 61(4), 30 November: 331. –Brach.
- Tehamadinium** Jan du Chene, Becheler, Helenes & Masure 1986, *Cahiers Micropaleont.* 1 (3–4): 20. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Teichertops** Struve 1992, *Senckenb Lethaea* 71 (5–6): 533. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Teinochirus** Fain & Lukoschus 1981, *Record W. Aust. Mus.* 8 (4): 580. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Teinolistrophorus** Fain 1981, *Acarologia* 22 (3): 311. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Spalacarus (Teinolistrophorus))
- Teinonuculana** Zhang in 1977, [*Fossils of central southern China. Volume 3. Mesozoic & Caenozoic era.*] *Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking*: 9. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tejeraia** Anez 1982, *Memorias Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* 77 (4): 411. –Prot.(Mastigophora) (As Trypanosoma (Tejeraia))
- Tekellatus** Wunderlich 1978, *Zoologische Beitr.* 24 (1): 38. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tekelloides** Forster 1988, *Otago Mus Bull* 6: 26. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Telammia** Gooday & Haynes 1983, *Deep-Sea Res. (A)* 30 (6): 611. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Telamoptilia** Kumata & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev 1988, *Insecta Matsumurana* No. 40: 57. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Telatynella** Gawor-Biedowa 1987, *Acta Palaeontol Pol* 32 (1–2): 52. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Telchinoscincus** Wells & Wellington 1983, *Australian J. Herpet.* 1 (3–4): 104. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Teleaulax** Hill 1991, *Phycologia* 30 (2): 177. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Telegraphia** Olempska 1994, *Palaeontologia Polonica* 53(1): 179. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Telemassa** Higgins 1981, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 43 (3): 110. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Telengitia** Bakharev 1988, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* 718: 41. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Teleocichla** Kullander 1988, *Copeia* 1988 (1): 196. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Teleomermis** Johnson & Bowen 1990, *Trans Am Microsc Soc* 109 (1): 75. –Nemat.
- Teleoproductus** Li in Li, Yang & Feng 1987, *Bull Yichang Inst Geol Miner Resour* No. 11: 230. –Brach.
- Teletaceras** Hanson 1989, *Oxf Monogr Geol Geophys* No. 15: 380. –Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Teletriphyteus** Andre 1979, *Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg.* 108 (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari)[n.n.]
- Teletriphyteus** Andre 1980, *Bulletin Annlis Soc. r. Belg. Ent.* 116 (7–9): 151. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Telichnus** Holub & Kozur 1983, *Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* 11(4), November: 170. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tellenia** Betekhtina 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* 764: 89. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tellervotrema** Gibson & Bray 1982, *Journal nat. Hist.* 16 (4): 547. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Telliclio** Timm in Timm & Popchenko 1978, *Hudrobioloogilised Uurim.* 7: 97. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Telmalsodes** Diaz 1989, *Stud Neotrop Fauna Environ* 24 (1): 32. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Telmapsylla** Hodkins 1992, *Zoologica Scripta* 21(3), July: 307. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Telmatometroides** Polhemus 1991, *J N Y Entomol Soc* 99 (1): 78. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Telmatoscorpia** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am. No.* 55: 210. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Telmatothrix** Manning & Holthuis 1981, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 306: 212. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Telobelemnopsis** Howlett 1989, *Spec Pap Palaeontol No.* 41: 44. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Belemnopsis (Telobelemnopsis))
- Telobella** Cassagnau 1983, *Nouvelle Revue Ent.* 13 (1): 15. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Lobella (Telobella))
- Telochurus** Maes 1984, *Mededelingen K. Acad. Wet. Lett. sch. Kunst. Belg.* 46 (3): 132. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Telodocus** Huys & Willems 1989, *Bijdr Dierkd* 59 (4): 221. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Teloglabrus** Feijen 1983, *Zoologische Verh., Leiden* No. 202: 91. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Teloguina** Young 1986, *Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn* 281: 584. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Telomerina** Rohacek 1982, *Beitrag Ent.* 32 (2): 224. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Telomerina** Rohacek 1983, *Beitrag Ent.* 33 (1): 129. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Telormormia** Jezek 1984, *Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* 17 (199): 161. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Teloplatypus** Wo 1993, *Great Basin Naturalist* 53(3), September: 276. –Ins.(Col.)
- Telopsammis** Gee & Huys 1991, *J Nat Hist* 25 (5): 1154. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Teloscappellum** Zevina 1978, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* 57 (9): 1350. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Telosiachus** Alon & Marquill 1986, *In: Anon 4 congreso Argentino de paleontologia y bioestratigrafia: Mendoza, Noviembre 23–27, 1986. Actas* 2. 1986. Publisher not given, Mendoza: 38. –† Foss. Misc.
- Telostoma** Corliss 1960. (See *Telostomatella* Foissner 1985)
- Telostomatella** (n.n. pro *Telostoma* Corliss 1960) Foissner 1985, *Archiv Protistenk.* 129 (1–4): 281. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Telothyris** Almeras & Moulan 1982, *Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon* No. 86: 136. –Brach.

- Telotoma** Quentin & Villiers 1978, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14** (2): 273. –Ins.(Col.)
- Telotrematocara** Poll 1986, *Memoires Cl. Sci. Acad. R. Belg. Collect. 4>dg* **45** (2): 122.  
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Telsonemasoma** Enghoff 1979, *Steenstrupia* **5** (8): 149. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Telossynopia** Karaman 1986, *Stud Mar Nos* 17–18: 175. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Synopia (Telsosynopia))
- Teltaroporocrinus** Dubatolova 1982, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **483**: 77. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Telurips** Razowski 1988, *Acta Zool Cracov* **31** (1–10): 390. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Teluroidea** Britton 1990, *Invertebr Taxon* **4** (1): 192. –Ins.(Col.)
- Temanonegia** Gates 1979, *Megadrilologica* **3** (9): 162. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Tembrockia** Grundel 1980, *Zoologischer Anz.* **204** (3–4): 232. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Temburongia** Mahunka 1990, *Folia Entomol Hung* **51**: 66. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Temenothrips** Okajima & Urushihara 1992, *Jpn J Entomol* **60** (1): 168. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Temlepis** Tsuneki 1989, *Spec Publ Jpn Hymenopterists Assoc No.* **35**: 80. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Temnalysis** Alonso-Zarazaga 1989, *Reichenbachia* **26** (2): 125. –Ins.(Col.)
- Temnoaphelus** Ferrer 1987, *Nouv Rev Entomol New Ser* **4** (4): 377. –Ins.(Col.)
- Temnocinelus** McLean 1989, *Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No.* **407**: 5. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Temnoracta** Kirejtshuk 1988, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **178**: 85. –Ins.(Col.)
- Temozaga** McLean 1989, *Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No.* **407**: 9. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Temoana** Bell & Bell 1985, *Quaestiones ent.* **21** (1): 11. –Ins.(Col.) (As Rhyzodiastes (Temoana))
- Temparena** Thandar 1989, *S Afr J Zool* **24** (4): 296. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Temuledo** Zhelochovtsev in Skarlato 1988, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **158**: 219. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Tenthredo (Temuledo))
- Temuledo** Zhelochovtsev in Zhelokhovtsev, Tobias & Kozlov 1988, *Opredeliteli Faune SSSR* **158**: 219.  
–Ins.(Hym.) (As Tenthredo (Temuledo))
- Tenacigobius** Larson & Hoese 1980, *Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.) No.* **32**: 39. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tenaspinus** Bru & M 1994, *Proceedings of the Yorkshire Geological Society* **50**(2), December: 120. –Brach.
- Tendiroella** Eichler 1982, *Deutsche ent. Z.* **29** (1–3): 82. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Tendipopsis** Hong & Wang 1990, *In Baker & Milsom Swan song.* 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 130.  
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tenebricola** Harasewych & Kantor 1991, *Nemouria No.* **38**: 2. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tenebrioscia** Schultz 1985, *Journal nat. Hist.* **19** (2): 220. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tenebrosella** Villa & Sanchez de Posada 1986, *Rev Esp Paleontol* **1**: 88. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Teneoposita** Loch 1989, *J Paleontol* **63** (5): 574. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tenerella** Liang 1990, *China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No.* **10**: 486. –Brach.
- Teneremys** de Broin 1980, *Memoires Soc. geol. Fr. (N.S.)* **59** No. 139: 41. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Tenericythere** Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] *Nauka, Moskva*: 235. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Teneridrilus** Holmquist 1985, *Zoologische Jb. (Syst.)* **112** (3): 360. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Teneroceras** Chlupac & Turek 1983, *Pozprawy ustrej. Ust. geol.* **46**: 19. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
(As Anetoceras (Teneroceras))
- Teniseggsodon** (n.n. pro *Tenisia* Reshetov, Spassov & Baishashov 1993) Spassov 1994, *Geobios (Lyon)* **27**(2): 220. –† Mamm.(Hyrcodontidae)
- Tenisia** Reshetov, Spassov & Baishashov 1993. (See *Teniseggsodon* Spassov 1994)
- Tenisia** Reshetov, Spassov & Baishashov 1993, *Geobios (Lyon)* **26**(6): 716. –† Mamm.(Hyrcodontidae)
- Tenisonia** Quilty 1980, *Alcheringa* **4** (4): 305. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tenka** Boucek 1988, *Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species.* C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 184. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tenomerga** Neboiss 1984, *Systematic Ent.* **9** (4): 448. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tenoranema** Mas-Coma & Esteban 1985, *Folia parasit.* **32** (1): 35. –Nemat.
- Tenorioseius** Wainshtein 1983, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **62** (1): 196. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Amblyseius (Tenorioseius))
- Tenrecii** (n.n. pro *Zalambdodonta* Gill 1884) Gureev 1979, *Fauna SSSR (N.S.)* **120**: 45. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
- Tenrecola** Durette-Desset & Chabaud 1981, *Annales Parasit. hum. comp.* **56** (5): 495. –Nemat.  
(As Noctia (Tenrecola))
- Tentagnostus** Sun Xiaowen 1989, *Palaeontol Cathayana No.* **4**: 75. –† Trilob.
- Tenthredophagus** Kostyukov 1977, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **56** (1): 188. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Tetrastichus (Tenthredophagus))
- Tenthrenulina** Gordon 1984, *Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No.* **91**: 105. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Tentilenticulina** Hitchings 1980, *Micropaleontology* **26** (2): 216. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tenuclamelarea** Subias & Iurroundobeitia 1978, *Boletin Asoc. esp. Ent.* **1**: 87. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tenuicentrum** Sorbini 1975, *Studi Ricerche Giacimenti Terz. Bolca* **2**: 455. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tenuichonetes** Jing Yugan & Hu Shizhong 1978, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **17** (2): 109. –Brach.
- Tenuicrus** Harrison & Walker 1976. (See *Kashinia* Harrison & Walker 1979)
- Tenuicystis** Stukalina 1986, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch.* **28**: 179. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Tenuidactylus** Szczerbak & Golubev 1984, *Vestnik Zool.* **1984** (2): 52. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Tenuidraconema** Decraemer 1989, *Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Biol* **59**: 7. –Nemat.
- Tenuifemurus** Huang 1981, *In* [The Series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.] *Xizang kunchong* [Insects of Xizang = Tibet.] Volume 1. Science Press, Peking: 82.  
–Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tenuiglis** Vianey-Liaud 1994, *Muenchner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen Reihe A Geologie und Palaeontologie* **26**, Juli: 150. –Mamm.(Gliiridae)

- Tenuilapotamon** Dai in Dai, Song, Li, Chen, Wang & Hu 1984, *Acta zootaxon. sin.* **9** (3): 267. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tenuileda** Habe 1977, Systematics of Mollusca in Japan. Bivalvia and Scaphopoda. Hokurikukanu, Place of publication not given: 21. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tenuileius** Lee 1989, *Rec S Aust Mus (Adelaide)* **23** (2): 106. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Hemileius* (*Tenuileius*))
- Tenuilichus** Mohanasundaram 1988, *Entomol* **13** (3–4): 235. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tenuilineus** Ris 1993, *Hydrobiologia* **266**(1–3), August 27: 145. –Nemertinea
- Tenuilorica** Lutke 1985, *Courier Forsch.*–Inst. Senckenberg **75**: 201. –† Moll.(Cricoconarida)
- Tenuipalponychus** ChannaBasavanna & Lakkundi 1977, *Indian J. Acarol.* **1** (1–2): 23. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tenuiphlugis** Kevan in K & Ji 1993, *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **7**(6): 1603. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Tenuiplanta** Schuster & Summers 1978, *International J. Acarol.* **4** (4): 285. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tenuirica** Playford & Wicander 1988, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **5**: 27. –† Prot.(Hemimastigophora)
- Tenuisagitta** Bieri 1991, *Gulf Res Rep* **8** (3): 223. –Chaetog.(Chaetognatha)
- Tenuis** Bayer & Stefani 1987, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **100** (4): 978. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Tenuistilus** Habu 1978, *Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool.* No. 15: 51. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tenuitartessus** Evans 1981, *Pacific Insects* **23** (1–2): 132. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tenuitellinata** Li Qianyu 1987, *J Foraminiferal Res* **17** (4): 311. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tenuitellita** Li Qianyu 1987, *J Foraminiferal Res* **17** (4): 311. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tenuumellus** Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, Parasites of plants and insects. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 150. –Nemat.
- Tenupedunculus** Schultz 1982, *Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington* **32** (Paper 2): 56. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Teoichthys** Applegate 1989, *Univ Nac Auton Mex Inst Geol Rev* **7** (2): 200. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Teophyssa** Hailinger 1989, *Pol Pismo Entomol* **59** (3): 544. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tepa** Rolston & McDonald 1984, *Journal N.Y. ent. Soc.* **92** (1): 77. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tephlon** Popenoe 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (4): 761. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tephrelalis** Korney 1993, *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* **72**(4), April: 142. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tephrites** Freidberg 1979, *Journal Wash. Acad. Sci.* **69** (4): 172. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tephrodytes** Henri 1994, *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* **63**(2), 31 May: 159. –Amph.(Pelodytidae)
- Tepidopieustes** Karaman & Barnard 1979, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **92** (1): 113. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tepinus** (n.n. pro *Pelitus* Mulsant 1861) Pakaluk, Slipinski & Lawrence 1994, *Genus (Wroclaw)* **5**(4), 28 December: 228. –Ins.(Col.)
- Teporingonema** Harris 1985, *Journal nat. Hist.* **19** (6): 1247. –Nemat.
- Tepperocoris** Gross 1975, *Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbook Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide:* 167. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tepuidessus** Spangler 1981, *Aquatic Insects* **3** (1): 2. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tepuydites** Monguzzi & Trezzi 1993, *Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Bollettino (Turin)* **11**(2): 220. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tequisitlana** Hoffmann & Sanchez 1980, *Anales Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex.* **23** (1–4): 98. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tequus** Smith 1990, *Rev Bras Entomol* **34** (1): 185. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Teradaia** Habu 1979, *Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool.* No. 16: 65. –Ins.(Col.)
- Terama** Towns 1983, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **10** (1): 18. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As *Zephlebia* (*Terama*))
- Terametopon** Vienna 1987, *Boll Mus Civ Stor Nat Ven* **36**: 217. –Ins.(Col.)
- Terania** Raven 1980. (See *Teranodes* Raven 1986)
- Terania** Raven 1980, *Journal Arachnol.* **8** (3): 253. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Teranishia** Tsuneki 1991, *Spec Publ Jpn Hymenopterists Assoc* No. 37: 15. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Teranodes** (n.n. pro *Terania* Raven 1980) Raven 1986, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **182** (1): 71. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Teratacta** Goroch 1993, *Zoosystematica Rossica* **2**(1): 74. –Ins.(Saltatoria) (As *Anepitacta* (*Teratacta*))
- Teratanthribus** Zimmerman 1994, *Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils.* 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 175. –Ins.(Col.)
- Teratelmella** Laurie 1991, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **11**: 84. –Brach.
- Teratocamilla** Barraclou 1993, *Annals of the Natal Museum* **34**(1), October: 21. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Teratoceras** Xu 1981, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. Special Issue*: 67. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Teratoceroides** Xu & Lai in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, *Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour.* No. 6: 49. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Teratocyclops** Plesa 1981, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba* **3**: 30. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Teratofulvioides** Carvalho & Lorenzato 1978, *Revista bras. Biol.* **38** (1): 147. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Teratomaia** Griffin & Tranter 1986, *Siboga-Exped Monogr* **39** (C4)(Livr. 148): 252. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Teratomyia** (n.n. pro *Teratopus* Loew 1858) In Crosskey [Ed.] *Catalogue of the Diptera of the afrotropical region. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 821: 369. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Teratoppiella** Balogh 1983, *Acta zool. hung.* **29** (1–3): 32. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Teratopus** Loew 1858. (See *Teratomyia* Oldroyd 1980)
- Teratothrix** Brennan & Goff 1978, *Journal med. Ent. Honolulu* **14** (5): 543. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Terazkia** Havlicek in Havlicek & Storch 1990, *Rozpr Ustred Ustavu Geol* **48**: 94. –Brach.
- Terbita** Bassov & Tolstoguzova in Bas & Tolstoguzo 1994, *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* **73**(9), Sentyabr': 83. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Tephritis* (*Terbita*))
- Tercyathellus** Borodina 1974, In Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds] *Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.* Nauka, Moscow: 155. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Tereancistrum** Kritsky, Thatcher & Kayton 1980, *Acta amazon.* **10** (2): 413. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Terebratella** Shafee & Rizvi 1984. (See *Lamoundia* Shafee & Rizvi 1985)
- Terebratella** Shafee & Rizvi 1984, *Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges.* **57** (4): 377. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Terebrogaster** Lacroix 1989, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **11** (1): 44. –Ins.(Col.)

- Tereingaornis** Scarlett 1984, *New Zealand J. Geol. Geophys.* **26** (4): 419. –Aves(Spheniscidae)
- Teremanticola** Yankovskij 1980, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **94**: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Teremys** Mason 1981, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 115*: 42. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Terenocoris** Slater 1980, *Systematic Ent.* **5** (2): 224. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Terepeltopes** Hirayama 1983, *Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab.* **28** (1–4): 117. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Teresita** Clarke 1978, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 273*: 64. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tereticepheus** Bernini & Bernini 1990, *Zool J Linn Soc* **100** (3): 241. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Teretiopsis** Kantor & Sysoev 1989, *J Molluscan Stud* **55** (4): 538. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Teretrichodina** Yankovskij 1980, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **94**: 117. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tergissima** Johnson 1988, *Insecta Mundi* **2** (1): 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tergosmia** Warncke 1988, *Entomofauna* **9** (20): 390. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Osmia* (Tergosmia))
- Tergostylus** Matile 1988, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **10** (2): 75. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tergigrigorjanzaella** Bykova 1980, *In Mesezhnikov [Ed.]. [New genera and species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]. Nedra, Leningrad*: 100. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Teridontus** Miller 1980, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 99*: 33. –† Conod.
- Terinebrica** Razowski 1987, *Tinea* **12** (Suppl.): 132. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Termatophyllina** Carvalho 1989, *An Acad Bras Cienc* **60** (2): 235. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Termatophylisca** Carv & C 1993, *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia* **37**(4), dez: 817. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Terminoisocoelium** Gu Changtung & Shen Jiwei 1978, *Acta zool. sin.* **24** (2): 172. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Terminospinissima** Johnson 1991, *Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 21*: 21. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Termitacarus** Kurosa 1994, *Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society* **20**(3–4), March 10: 208. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Termitichnus** Bown 1982, *Palaeogeography Palaeoclimat. Palaeoecol.* **40** (4): 259. –† Foss. Misc.
- Termitocupidus** Jacobson, Kistner & Pasteels 1986, *Sociobiology* **12** (1): 36. –Ins.(Col.)
- Termitophilus** Pasteels & Jacobson 1984, (See *Nasuiptochus* Jacobson & Pasteels 1992)
- Termitophilus** Pasteels & Jacobson 1984, *Indomalayan Zool.* **1** (2): 200. –Ins.(Col.)
- Termitopteryx** Dybas 1955. (See *Dybasina* Lundgren 1983)
- Termitoscapidium** Lobl 1982, *Sociobiology* **7** (1): 31. –Ins.(Col.)
- Termitoscydmaenus** Franz 1980, *Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer* **76** (1): 55. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Scydmaenus* (Termitoscydmaenus))
- Termitowithius** Muchmore 1990, *Bull Br Arachnol Soc* **8** (4): 125. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Ternacineta** Yankovskii 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242** (2): 496. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Ternania** Tong & Jaeger 1993, *Palaeontographica Abteilung A Palaeozoologie–Stratigraphie* **229**(1–3), Oktober: 62. –Mamm.(Muridae)
- Ternavellus** Gureev in Ryabenko 1988, [The biostratigraphy and palaeogeographic reconstructions of the Precambrian of the Ukraine.] *Naukova dumka, Kiev*: 71. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
- Ternia** Helby & Stover 1987, *Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol* **4**: 135. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Ternirhagidia** Zacharda 1980, *Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.)* **1978** (5–6): 696. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Foveacheles* (Ternirhagidia))
- Teroocrinus** Klikushin 1982, *Geobios, Lyon* **15** (3): 303. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Terpnistrioides** Ragge 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **40** (2): 171. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Terpsicron** Seld 1993, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh Earth Sciences* **83**(4): 629. –Arachn.(Ricinulei)
- Terra** Johnson & Matusik 1988, *Annals of the Carnegie Museum* **57**(6), 15 September: 235. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Terradessus** Watts 1982, *Memoirs Qd Mus.* **20** (3): 527. –Ins.(Col.)
- Terranatos** Taphorn & Thomerson 1978, *Acta biol. venez.* **9** (4): 384. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Terranigra** Radoman 1978, *Archiv Molluskenk.* **109** (1–3): 28. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Terrapotamon** Ng 1986, *Journal nat. Hist.* **20** (2): 446. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Terrathelphusa** Ng 1989, *Raffles Bull Zool* **37** (1–2): 117. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Terrestribythinella** Sitnikova, Starobogatov & Anistratenko 1992, *Vestn Zool* **1992** (6): 10. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Terrestriandona** Danielopol & Betsch 1980, *Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol* **17** (1): 103. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Terrestriocypris** Shomikov 1980, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **59** (9): 1313. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Terrestrisuchus** Crush 1984, *Palaeontology* **27** (1): 132. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Terricirra** Berger & Foissner 1989, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool* **55** (1): 35. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Terricolichnus** Alessandrello, Pinna & Teruzzi 1988, *Atti Soc Ital Sci Nat Mus Civ Stor Nat Milano* **129** (2–3): 143. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Terrilimosina** Rohacek 1982, *Beitrag Ent.* **32** (2): 222. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Terrilimosina** Rohacek 1983, *Beitrag Ent.* **33** (1): 21. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Terrisswalkerius** Jami 1994, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **37**(1), 1 December: 158. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Territricha** Berger & Foissner 1988, *Zool Anz* **220** (3–4): 127. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Terskeja** Pritykina 1981, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **183**: 35. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Tersoides** Ponomarenko 1968, *In Rohdendorf [Ed.]. [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow*: 134. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tertremoides** Lehman 1979, *Annales Paleont. (Vert.)* **65** (1): 41. –† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Teruelia** Moya–Sola 1988, *Paleontol Evolucion No. 21*: 249. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Terusa** Kanmiya 1983, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Wash. No. 11*: 263. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tesarius** Rakovic 1981, *Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 139*: 27. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tescalsia** Ferguson in Powe & Ferguson 1994, *Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society* **48**(1), 23 February: 9. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tesella** Missarzhevskiy & Grigoryeva 1981, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1981** (4): 94. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tesiophora** Rindge 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 199*: 86. –Ins.(Lepid.)

- Teskeyostrea** Harry 1985, *Veliger* **28** (2): 145. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Teslepis** Karatajute–Talimaa & Novitskaya 1992, *Paleontol Zh* **1992** (4): 37. – † Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Tesnotheca** Jankowski 1986, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **144**: 87. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tessamoro** Esk 1993, *Arthropoda Selecta* **2**(3), September: 58. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tessaradiplosis** Baylac 1988, *Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser)* **10** (1): 31. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tessarithys** Hoffman 1990, *Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo)* **37** (10): 159. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Tesseliconus** da Motta 1991, A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level. *La Conchiglia*, Rome: 25. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Dendroconus* (Tesseliconus))
- Tesselodun** Yan 1979, *Vertebrata palasiat.* **17** (3): 189. –Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Tessema** Clarke 1986, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 416: 63. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tesseranthelia** Bayer 1981, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **94** (3): 897. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Tesserioptera** Mendl & Geiger 1992, *Mitt Schweiz Entomol Ges* **65** (1–2): 150. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Hoverioptera* (Tesserioptera))
- Testajapyx** Kukalova–Peck 1987, *Can J Zool* **65** (10): 2331. –Ins.(Diplura)
- Testechiniscus** Kristensen 1987, *Collana U Z I (Unione Zool Ital) Sel Symp Monogr No.* 1: 306. –Tardigrada
- Testispongia** Rigby 1983, *Journal Paleont.* **57** (2): 262. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Testouromys** Robinson & Black 1973, *Annales Mines Geol., Tunis* **26**: 446. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Testudinaster** Hess 1984, *Eclogae geol. Helv.* **76** (3): 921. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
- Testudinicola** Yankovskii 1978, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **242** (2): 496. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Testudobracon** Quicke 1986, *Entomologist's mon. Mag.* **122** (January–April): 25. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Testudodrymus** Slat 1993, *Journal of African Zoology* **107**(4), 15 September: 377. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Testudoraea** Kirejtshuk 1986, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **65** (3): 565. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tetamauara** Martins & Galileo 1991, *Rev Bras Entomol* **35** (3): 556. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tetarticlava** Noyes 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **41** (3): 232. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tetheamyra** Bolton 1991, *Syst Entomol* **16** (1): 9. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tethisea** P 1994, *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria* **54**(1), 30 June: 99. –Crust.(Anomura)
- Tethorchestia** Bousfield 1984, *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. spec. Publs* **72**: 204. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tethorotes** Manankov 1979, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **171**: 50. –Brach.
- Tethycometes** Sara 1994, *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **110**(4), April: 363. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Tethycthere** Kristan–Tollmann 1989, *Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb* **113**: 56. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tethydiella** Ruffo & Vigna Taglianti 1989, *Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria'* **87**: 252. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As *Ingolfiella* (Tethydiella))
- Tethylembos** Myers 1988, *Crustaceana Suppl (Leiden) No.* 13: 191. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tethyrete** Havlicek 1994, *Vestnik Ceskeho Geologickeho Ustavu* **69**(1): 63. –Brach.
- Tethyrhynchia** Logan in Logan & Zibrowius 1994, *Marine Ecology* **15**(1): 79. –Brach.
- Tethysbaena** Wagn 1993, *Zoologische Verhandelingen (Leiden)* **291**: 63. –Crust.(Thermosbaenacea)
- Tethysiella** (n.n. pro *Praepatellina* Blau 1987) Blau in Blau & Haas 1991, *Palaeontol Z* **65** (1–2): 21. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Tethysobuntonia** Colin & Babinot 1991, *Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells* **18** (2): 117. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tethyspira** Sibling 1991, *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna)* **38**, April: 167. –Brach.
- Tethystronylus** Beveridge 1983, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No.* 91: 53. –Nemat.
- Tethytragus** Azanza & Morales 1994, *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Biological Chemical Geological Physical and Medical Sciences* **97**(3), September 26: 256. –Mamm.(Bovidae)
- Tetillopsis** Hong 1982, *Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 150. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tetimatermes** Fontes 1987, *Sociobiology* **12** (2): 286. –Ins.(Isoptera)
- Tetjuchithyris** Smirnova in Smirnova & Kononov 1986, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1986** (3): 81. –Brach.
- Tetracanna** Goy 1979, *Annales Inst. oceanogr., Paris* **55** (Suppl.): 279. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Tetracerasta** Watson 1984, *Australian J. Zool.* **32** (1): 181. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Tetrachaecysta** Backhouse 1988, *Geol Surv West Aust Bull No.* 135: 109. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tetrachaetus** Bickel & Dyte 1989, *Bishop Mus Spec Publ* **86**: 417. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tetracircinata** Nazarov & Ormiston 1984, *In Petrushevskaya & Stepanyants [Eds]. Morphology, ecology and evolution of radiolarians. [Proceedings of the 4th Symposium of European Radiolarian Researches, Eurorad 4. 15–19 Oct. 1984, Leningrad.] Nauka, Leningrad*: 74. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tetracope** Wilson 1989, *Bull Scripps Inst Oceanogr Univ Calif* **27**: 64. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As *Lipomera* (Tetracope))
- Tetractenos** Hardy 1983, *Journal R. Soc. N.Z.* **13** (1–2): 8. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tetractinospora** Sarkar & Haldar 1981, *Acta Protozool.* **20** (2): 194. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Tetracypris** Zubovich & Savinova in Zubovich 1990, *In Velichkevich [Ed.]. Novye predstaviteli iskopaemoi fauny i flory Belorussii i drugikh raionov SSSR: sbornik nauchnykh trudov. [New representatives of the fossil fauna and flora of Belorussia and other regions of the USSR: collected scientific papers.] Nauka i Tekhnika, Minsk*: 116. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tetradiella** Liao & Lin 1981, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **20** (5): 484. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Tetraditryma** Baumgartner 1980, *Micropaleontology* **26** (3): 296. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tetrafofossularia** Ivanovsk 1992, *Rossiiskaya Akademiya Nauk Sibirske Otdelenie Trudy Instituta Geologii i Geofiziki* **789**: 120. – † (Anthozoa)
- Tetrafofossularia** Iwanowski 1988, *Paleontol Zh* **1988** (2): 109. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Tetragma** Davis & Pellmyr in Davis, Pellmyr & Thompson 1992, *Smithson Contrib Zool No.* 524: 18. –Ins.(Lepid.)

- Tetragonia** Desutter-Grandcolas 1993, Revue Francaise d'Entomologie (Nouvelle Serie) **15**(4): 175.  
–Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Tetragonocyclicus** Donovan 1989, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **142** No. 580: 93. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tetragonocelia** Walter 1987, Rev Paleobiol **6** (1): 36. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
- Tetralaminatus** Zeng & Hu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 256.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Mirolaminatus (Tetralaminatus))
- Tetraleberis** Kornicker 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 319: 134. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tetralites** Bondarenko 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (6): 111.  
–† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Tetralithoides** Theodoridis 1984, Utrecht micropaleont. Bull. No. 32: 88. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tetraloba** Lee 1983, Korean J. Ent. **13** (1): 37. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Tetraloides** Galil 1986, Crustaceana **50** (1): 68. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tetralophisca** Tryapitsyn & Ehrtevtysyan 1979, Doklady Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR **68** (4): 253. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tetrameridionospinispora** Kori & Amoji 1985, Acta Protozool. **24** (2): 140. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
- Tetramerosphaera** Willems 1985, Senckenbergiana leth. **66** (3–5): 183. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tetramericra** Matthews & Matthews 1980, Journal Fish Dis. **3** (6): 512. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Tetramys** Iwata 1957, Publ Akkeshi Mar Biol Stn No. 7: 3. –Nemertinea
- Tetranemertes** (n.n. pro *Nemertes* Friedrich 1955) Tshernyshev 1992, Zool Zh **71** (2): 134. –Nemertinea
- Tetraocetocrinus** Dubatolova 1987, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **688**: 127.  
–Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tetraolichus** Atyeo & Gaud 1992, Acarologia (Paris) **33** (2): 202. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tetraonetta** Spasskaya & Spasskii 1971, [Cestodes of birds from Tuva.] Shtiintza, Kishinev: 42.  
–Platy.(Cestoda)
- Tetraornithopedica** Kordos 1985, Geologica hung. (Palaeont.) **44–46**: 365. –Aves
- Tetrapachylasma** Foster 1988, Crustaceana (Leiden) **55** (3): 226. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Tetrapapillocephalus** Protasova & Mordvinova 1986, Parazitologiya **20** (4): 313. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Tetraporobrachia** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 78.  
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Tetrapsyllopus** Fain & Beaucourmu 1986, Acarologia **27** (3): 257. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Psylloglyphus (Tetrapsyllopus))
- Tetrapyra** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 219. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tetrarchiplagia** Dumitrica 1982, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **14**: 412. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tetrarectangulum** Steiger 1992, Zitteliana **19**: 51. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Tetrargentia** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 226. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tetrarhabdus** Kesling & Chilman 1978, Papers Paleont. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **18** (1): 68.  
–† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tetrarhopalus** Sugiyama 1992, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 167: 1207. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Tetraspina** Xie & Chen 1988, Oceanol Limnol Sin **19** (5): 434. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Tetraspongia** Termier & Termier in Masse, Termier & Termier 1989, Geobios (Lyon) **22** (6): 828.  
–Porif.(Demospongiae)
- Tetraspongodiscus** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 80.  
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Tetrastquila** Manning & Chace 1990, Smithson Contrib Zool No. 503: 70. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tetrasta** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 669. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tetrastictypena** Lodl 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **96B**, Dezember: 504. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Hypena (Tetrastictypena))
- Tetrastoiobopus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum **36**, January 30: 24.  
–† Foss. Misc.
- Tetrastomatopora** Moyano G. 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 282. –Bry.
- Tetrasyonommatum** Morimoto 1985, Esakia No. 23: 73. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tetratermus** Wharton 1993, J Nat Hist **27** (1): 160. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tetratholura** Dumitrica 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 230. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tetratormentum** Nazarov & Ormiston 1985, Micropaleontology **31** (1): 42. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tetratrabs** Baumgartner 1980, Micropaleontology **26** (3): 294. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tetratrema** Prudhoe 1989, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **55** (1): 49. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Tetratropis** Willems 1990, Senckenb Lethaea **70** (1–3): 242. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tetratropogeostiba** Pace 1984, Archives Sci. Geneve **37** (2): 215. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Geostiba (Tetratropogeostiba))
- Tetratubispira** Wang in Wang & Xi 1980, In [Academia Sinica, Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology.] Qianxi diandong wan erdieshi hanmei diceng he gushengwuqun. [Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Upper Permian coal-bearing formation in western Guizhou and eastern Yunnan, China.] Science Press, Peking: 210. –† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tetrauronema** Wu, Wang & Jiang 1988, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **13** (4): 315. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
- Tetravaccinites** Bilotte 1981, Geobios, Lyon **14** (1): 126. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tetravagodon** Tobien 1978, Mainzer geowiss. Mitt. **7**: 244. –† Mamm.(Proboscidea)
- Tetreucystis** Bockelie 1984, Palaeontology **27** (1): 50. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Tetreutrephtia** McLachl. Segu & Fritz 1994, Journal of Phycology **30**(3), June: 539. –Prot.(Euglenida)
- Tetrinis** Hirt 1992, J Paleontol **66** (3): 455. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Tetrocupes** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 194. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tetrodontus** Zhan 1991, Scientific Treatise on Systematic and Evolutionary Zoology **1**: 187. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Eophileurus (Tetrodontus))

- Tetrosorius** Dajoz 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (5-6): 123. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tettabotilus** Gorokhov 1988, In Ponomarenko [Ed.] Melovoj biotsenoticheskij krizis i evolyutsiya nasekomykh. [Cretaceous biocenotic crisis and insect evolution.] Nauka, Moscow: 146. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tettigellona** Gunther 1979, Beitrage Ent. **29** (1): 62. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tettigellita** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 163. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Tettigoniophaga** Guimaraes 1978, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **31** (19): 300. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tettigoniopsis** Yamasaki 1982, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **8** (3): 126. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tetungonebria** Shilenkov 1982, Nasekomye Mong **8**: 246. -Ins.(Col.) (As Nebria (Tetungonebria))
- Teutonica** Schroder 1992, Proceedings of the International Malacological Congress **10**(2): 503. -Moll.(Cerithiopsacea)
- Teutoniella** Brignoli 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (1): 118. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tevnia** Jones 1985, Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 6: 137. -Vestiment.
- Tewoceras** Che & We 1987, In: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources & Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology Late Silurian-Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu-Tewo area of West Qionling mountains, China. Volume 2. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 215. -Moll.(Nautiloidea)
- Tewoella** Din & L 1987, In: Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources & Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology Late Silurian-Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu-Tewo area of West Qionling mountains, China. Volume 2. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 182. -† Moll.(Praecardiacea)
- Tewoella** Sun 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (2): 165. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Tewonia** Zhou in Zhou, Li & Qu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 287. -† Trilob.
- Texania** Po 1994, Geological Survey of Canada Bulletin **459**: 39. -† Conod.
- Texanocotyle** Simpson & McGraw 1979, Southwestern Nat. **24** (4): 557. -Platy.(Aspidogastrea)
- Texaponium** Thomas 1984, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **86** (3): 658. -Ins.(Col.)
- Texapyrgus** Thompson & Hershler 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 680. -Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Texina** Andersen 1984, Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleont. **18** (1): 17. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Texiweckella** Holsinger in Holsinger & Longley 1980, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 308: 7. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Texiweckellopsis** Barnard & Karaman 1982, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **95** (1): 179. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Texodon** West 1982, Pearce-Sellards Ser. Texas meml Mus. No. 35: 13. -† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Texomys** Slaughter 1981, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **1** (1): 111. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Textella** Mikhalevich 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 17. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Textilinita** Botvinnik 1983, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **26**: 43. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Textularinella** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 129. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Textulariopsis** Banner & Pereira 1981, Journal forum. Res. **11** (2): 98. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Textulina** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 128. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Texturiphylum** Yu Changmin & Jell 1990, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **10**: 180. -† (Anthozoa)
- Teyloides** Main 1985, Australian J. Zool. **33** (5): 748. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tezaquina** Vachard & Montenat 1981, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **178** (1-3): 74. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Thacanophrys** Griffin & Tranter 1986, Siboga-Exped Monogr **39** (C4)(Livr. 148): 253. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thacra** Keifer 1978, Eriophyd Stud. (Ser. C) No. 15: 11. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Thadanius** Cifelli & Soria 1983, American Mus. Novit. No. 2771: 15. -† Mamm.(Litoptera)
- Thadeosaurus** Carroll 1981, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **293** (1066): 319. -† Rept.(Lepidosauria)
- Thadeua** (n.n. pro *Australolaelaps* Womersley 1956) Domrow 1977, Proceedings Linn. Soc. NSW **101** (4): 212. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Thaerlerius** Helleneth & Pri 1994, Journal of Medical Entomology **31**(3), May: 451. -Ins.(Mallophaga) (As Geomydoecus (Thaerlerius))
- Thaiaphodius** Masumoto 1991, Entomological Review of Japan **46**(1), June: 27. -Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Thaiaphodius))
- Thaiaspella** Kobayashi & Hamada 1978, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) **54** (3): 94. -† Trilob. (As Thaiaspis (Thaiaspella))
- Thaicader** Pericart 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (1): 40. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Thailandia** Bily 1990, Annot Zool Bot No. 198: 2. -Ins.(Col.)
- Thailandoniscus** Dalens 1989, Spixiana (Muench) **12** (1): 1. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thainema** Ivanova, Kozodoi & Spiridonov 1987, Byull Mosk O-va Ispyt Prir Otd Biol **92** (4): 61. -Nemat.
- Thaioblaps** Masumoto 1989, Elytra **17** (2): 187. -Ins.(Col.)
- Thaiodus** Cappetta, Buffetaut & Suteethorn 1990, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1990** (11): 660. -† Pisces(Chondrichthyes)
- Thaiogonus** Demange 1987, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **8** (4): 857. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Thaiphusa** Naiyanetr 1993, Zoologische Verhandelingen (Leiden) **284**, 25 juni: 31. -Crust.(Brachyura)
- Thaipotamon** Naiyanetr 1993, Zoologische Verhandelingen (Leiden) **284**, 25 juni: 24. -Crust.(Brachyura)
- Thaisaurus** Mazin, Suteethorn, Buffetaut, Jaeger & Helmcke-Ingavat 1991, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Unvers Sci Terre **313** (10): 1211. -† Rept.(Euryapsida)
- Thaisphaera** Sashida & Igo 1992, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 168: 1306. -Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Thaistrongylus** Ohbayashi, Kamiya & Bhaibulaya 1979, Japanese J. vet. Res. **27** (1-2): 8. -Nemat.

- Thaksinthelphusa** Naiyanetr 1993, Zoologische Verhandlungen (Leiden) **284**, 25 juni: 35.  
–Crust.(Brachyura)
- Thalabaria** Engel & Morris 1989, *Alcheringa* **13** (3–4): 343. –† Trilob.
- Thalamocyathellus** Osadchaya in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380*: 155. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Thalamotreptos** Soule, Soule & Chaney 1991, *Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1*: 460.  
–Bry.
- Thalassacinetia** Jankowski 1981, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **107**: 94. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Thalasseleotris** Hoese & Larson 1987, *Mem Natl Mus Vic* **48** (1): 44. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Thalassempis** Saigusa 1994, *Japanese Journal of Entomology* **62**(2), June 25: 260. –Ins.(Dipt.)  
(As Rhamphomyia (Thalassempis))
- Thalassocalyce** Madin & Harbison 1978, *Bulletin mar. Sci.* **28** (4): 681. –Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
- Thalassodrilides** Brinkhurst & Baker 1979, *Canadian J. Zool.* **57** (8): 1564. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Thalassomedon** Lecoq 1987, *Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.)* **3** (4): 426. –Ins.(Col.)
- Thalassomembracis** Grygier 1984, *Bulletin mar. Sci.* **34** (1): 149. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Thalassomerus** Sawada 1992, *Raffles Bull Zool* **40** (1): 55. –Ins.(Col.)
- Thalassomonhystera** Jacobs 1987, A checklist of the Monhysteridae (Nematoda, Monhysterida). Rand Africans University, Johannesburg: 9. –Nemat.
- Thalassomyxa** Grell 1985, *Protistologica* **21** (2): 216. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Thalassophagacarus** de la Cruz & Socarras 1992, *Poeyana Inst Zool Acad Cienc Cuba No. 412*: 1.  
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Thalassophorus** Saigusa 1986, *Sieboldia* **5** (1): 106. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Thalassophthirus** Bartsch 1988, *Polar Res* **6** (2): 181. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Thalassotygius** Vonk 1990, *Stylogia* **5** (1): 43. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thalathoides** Holloway 1989, *Malay Nat J* **42** (2–3): 107. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thalattorhynchus** Schultz 1987, *Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser A Mineral Petrogr Geol Palaeontol Anthropol Praehist* **89**: 150. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Thaleia** Waren 1979, *Journal moll. Stud.* **45** (3): 287. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Thaleria** Tanasevich 1984, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **63** (3): 382. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Thalostonema** Beveridge 1983, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.)* No. 91: 42. –Nemat.
- Thalulus** Kowalski 1983, *Acta geol. pol.* **33** (1–4): 206. –† Trilob.
- Thaluschinus** Hu & Meng in Hu, Meng, Zhang & Wang 1991, *Geological Review (Beijing)* **37**(5): 439.  
–† Foss. Misc.
- Thaloe** Brescov 1993, *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia* **37**(4), dez: 693. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Thambetolepis** Jell 1981, *Alcheringa* **5** (2): 88. –† Foss. Misc.
- Thamester** Wa 1993, *Systematic Entomology* **18**(4), October: 384. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Thamnitedipes** Hong & Wang 1990, *In Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles*: 135.  
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Thamnopalpa** Gozmany 1978, *Microlepidoptera Palaeactica. Amsel Amsel & Reisser [Eds]. Volume 5. Lecithoceridae. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna*: 145. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thamnophylloides** Jin & He 1982, *In Bai & Ning [Eds]. Guangxi ji linqu Nipenji shengwu diceng. [The Devonian biostratigraphy of Guangxi and adjacent area.] Peking*: 117. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Thamnopsylla** Loginova 1978, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **57** (4): 822. –Ins.(Hem.)  
(As Psylla (Thamnopsylla))
- Thanatomimus** Hoffman & Reid 1990, *Rev Zool Afr* **104** (1): 30. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Thanatophyllum** Grandcolas 1991, *Bull Soc Entomol Fr* **95** (7–8): 242. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Thangorodrim** van Valen 1978, *Evolutionary Theory* **4** (2): 55. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Thanomahia** Diabola 1987, *Annot Zool Bot No. 177*: 8. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Thao** Tsunek 1982, *Special Publs Jap. Hymenopt. Ass. No. 23*: 33. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Crossocerus (Thao))
- Thaparotrema** Gupta & Krishna 1982, *Rivista Parassit.* **43** (2): 322. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Thaparotrema** Gupta & Krishna 1977, *In Fotedar [Ed.] All-India Symposium on Helminthology. Srinagar Aug. 8–11, 1977. Abstracts of papers. The Normal Press, Srinagar*: 4. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Thartharella** Elliot 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **34** (4): 253. –† Foss. Misc.
- Thasiogenes** Riedel 1988, *Malakol Abh (Dres)* **13** (2): 94. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As Balcanodiscus (Thasiogenes))
- Thasopsis** O'Shea 1980, *Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ.* **15** (3–4): 217. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Thassoblanulus** Mauries 1985, *Acta zool. bulg. No. 28*: 52. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Thaamermis** Poinar 1981, *Systematic Parasit.* **2** (4): 262. –Nemat.
- Thaumatipon** Conway Morris 1993, *Palaeontology (Durham)* **36**(3), September: 604. –† Foss. Misc.
- Thaumasiolepis** Mariaux & Vaucher 1989, *Syst Parasitol* **14** (2): 126. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Thaumatochelepis** Bruce 1989, *Invertebr Taxon* **2** (7): 903. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thaumateltonella** Rauschert & Andres 1991, *Helgol Meeresunters* **45** (1–2): 230. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thaumatoblaps** Kaszab & Medvedev 1984, *Acta zool. hung.* **30** (1–2): 79. –Ins.(Col.)
- Thaumatomerobius** Ponomarenko 1985, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **211**: 92. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Thaumatoptyla** Diakonoff 1984, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **9**: 423. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thebanaspis** Lutke 1990, *Senckenb Lethaea* **71** (1–2): 41. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Thecacapsula** Tikhomirova 1983, *Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obsch.* **26**: 63. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Thecachampsoides** Norell & Storrs 1989, *Postilla No. 203*: 18. –Rept.(Archosauria)
- Thecactinastrea** Beauvais 1986, *Palaeontographica (A)* **194** (1–3): 33. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Thecadiniopsis** Croome, Hallegraef & Tyler 1987, *Br Phycol J* **22** (4): 331. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Thecamonias** Larsen & Patterson 1990, *J Nat Hist* **24** (4): 922. –Prot.
- Thecana** Thapa 1989, *Insecta Matsumurana No. 42*: 108. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Thecavermiculatus** Robbins 1978, *Journal Nematol.* **10** (3): 250. –Nemat.

- Thecaxon** Weyer 1978, Jahrbuch geol. **9-10**: 303. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Thecloxurina** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 22: 5. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thecochaos** Page 1981, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **40** (1): 30. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Thecoentactinia** Nazarov 1975, Trudy vses. nauchno-issled. geol. Inst. (Biostrat. Sbor.) (N.S.) **226**: 39. –Prot.(Poruloida)
- Thecosmiliopsis** Lebnidze 1991, Akad Nauk Gruz SSR Geol Inst A N Dzhanelidze Tr **105**: 23. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Thecospiropsis** Dagus 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 75. –Brach.
- Theganosilpha** Kumar & Princis 1978, Systematic Ent. **3** (1): 33. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Thelairaporia** Guimaraes 1980, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **33** (10): 205. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Theloproktocrinus** Witzke & Strimble 1981, Proceedings Iowa Acad. Sci. **88** (3): 135. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Thelicentrus** Yuan & Cui 1988, In Huang & Wang [Eds]. Insects of Mt. Namjagbarwa region of Xizang. Science Press, Beijing: 147. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Thelogorgia** Bayer 1991, Bull Mar Sci **49** (1-2): 509. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
- Thelylankus** Lopatin 1987, Zool Zh **66** (5): 778. –Ins.(Col.) (As Thelyterotarsus (Thelylankus))
- Thelysia** Gingerich 1982, Contributions Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **26** (3): 44. – † Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Thelysina** Marshall 1983, New Zealand J. Zool. **10** (3): 249. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Thennus** Harvey in Harvey & Muchmore 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (7): 956. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Theodoria** Hradsky & Huttinger 1984, Reichenbachia **22** (4): 41. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Theodoria** Lehr 1986. (See *Theodoriana* Ler 1987)
- Theodoria** Lehr 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (1): 180. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Theodoriana** (n.n. pro *Theodoria* Lehr 1986) Ler 1987, Entomol Obozr **66** (3): 642. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Theodorinus** Korotyaev 1982, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **110**: 63. –Ins.(Col.)
- Theoneta** Kirill & Marusik 1991, Korean Arachnol **6** (2): 242. –Arachn.(Araneae) (As Microneta (Theoneta))
- Theosbaena** Cals & Boutin 1985, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **300** (8): 337. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thera** Koch & Berendt 1854. (See *Thereola* Petrunkevitch 1955)
- Thereola** (n.n. pro *Thera* Koch & Berendt 1854) Petrunkevitch 1955, In Moore [Ed.] Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part P. Arthropoda 2. Chelicerata with sections on Pycnogonida and *Palaeoisopus*. University of Kansas Press & the Geological Society of America, Lawrence, Kansas: P151. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Thereuodon** Sigogneau-Russell 1989, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **309** (9): 925. – † Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
- Thermaloniscus** Bourdon 1983, Revue suisse Zool. **90** (4): 907. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thermarces** Rosenblatt & Cohen 1986, Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. **21** (4): 72. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Thermiphione** Hartmann-Schroder 1992, Helgolaender Meeresuntersuchungen **46**(4): 390. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Thermiotes** Geistdoerfer 1991, C R Acad Sci Ser III Sci Vie **312** (3): 93. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Thermochiton** Saito & Okutani 1990, Venus Jpn J Malacol **49** (3): 171. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
- Thermocolonia** Okutani & Fujikura 1990, Venus Jpn J Malacol **49** (2): 85. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Thermomesochra** Ito & Burton 1980, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **107** (1): 1. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Thermopalia** Pugh 1983, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **301** (1105): 255. –Coelenterata(Siphonophora)
- Thermopolynoe** Miura 1994, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **107**(3), 4 October: 532. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Thermosphaeroma** Cole & Bane 1978, Hydrobiologia **59** (3): 225. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thermothripoides** Pelikan 1984, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **76**: 116. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
- Thermozephyrus** (n.n. pro *Dipsas* Westwood 1851) Inomata & Itagaki 1986, In Inomata [Ed.] Atlas of the Japanese butterflies. Take Shobo, Tokyo: 119. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Theronella** Nielson 1992, J Afr Zool **106** (3): 221. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Theronicus** Kethley 1977, Fieldiana (Zool.) **72** (4): 63. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Oehserchestes (Theronicus))
- Theronopus** Webb 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **47** (3): 232. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Theropatina** (n.n. pro *Patina* Therond 1975) Mazur 1984, Polskie Pismo ent. **54** (3-4): 254. –Ins.(Col.)
- Theroteinus** Sigogneau-Russell, Frank & Hemmerle 1986, In Padian [Ed.] The beginning of the age of the dinosaurs. Faunal change across the Triassic-Jurassic boundary. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge & London: 107. – † Mamm.(Theroteinidae)
- Theryola** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55-56**: 66. –Ins.(Col.) (As Polycyesta (Theryola))
- Thessia** Steinhäuser 1989, Bull Allyn Mus No. 127: 11. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thetella** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 193. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Theticcephalus** Kirjishuk 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **178**: 95. –Ins.(Col.) (As Cybocephalus (Theticcephalus))
- Thetis** de Wever 1982, Revue Micropaleont. **24** (4): 195. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Thianella** Schenkel 1963. (See *Tasa* Wesolowska 1981)
- Thibautina** Vannier 1984, Stereo-Atlas Ostracod Shells **11** (2): 119. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Thieliella** Schriever 1982, Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.) No. 35: 22. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Thiersteinia** Wise & Watkins in Wise 1983, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **71** (2): 509. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Thigmokeronopsis** Wicklow 1981, Protistologica **27** (3): 348. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Thigmostrombidium** Yankovskij 1978, In Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Thiniites** Krystyn 1982, Abhandlungen geol. Bundesanst., Wien **36**: 24. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Thinolestris** Grootaert & Meuffels 1988, Indo-Malay Zool **5** (1): 32. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Thinoscatella** Mathis 1979, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 295: 20. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Lamproscatella (Thinoscatella))
- This** McAlpine 1991, Syst Entomol **16** (1): 67. –Ins.(Dipt.)

- Thlipsuropis** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, *J Paleontol* **30** (5): 1087. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Thoa** Takagi 1993, *Insecta Matsumurana* **49**, December: 12. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Tholeasma** Cao in Cao, Ouyang, Jin & Cai 1983, *In* [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 62.  
 – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)  
**Tholoarctus** Kristensen & Renaud–Mornant 1983, *Cahiers Biol. mar.* **24** (3): 341. –Tardigrada  
**Tholonosteon** Beltan 1978, *Annales Soc. geol. N.* **97** (4): 352. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)  
**Tholophyllaeus** Mackiewicz & Blair 1980, *Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash.* **47** (2): 170. –Platy.(Cestoda)  
**Tholozodium** Eleftheriou, Holdich & Harrison 1980, *Estuarine cstl mar. Sci.* **11** (3): 253.  
 –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Tholus** Pegel in Gintsinger, Fefelov, Vinkman, Tarnovsky, Zhuravleva & Pegel 1986, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **669**: 105. – † Trilob.  
**Tholusus** Tikhomirova 1989, *Geol Balc* **19** (5): 32. –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Thomascoris** Carvalho 1985, *Revista bras. Biol.* **45** (4): 586. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Thomasia** (n.n. pro *Protentredo* Hong 1980) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, *Mem Soc Entomol Ital* **68**: 5.  
 –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Thomasocrinus** Witzke & Strimple 1981, *Proceedings Iowa Acad. Sci.* **88** (3): 119. –Echin.(Crinoidea)  
**Thomasonmyia** Verves 1982, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **61** (1): 188. –Ins.(Dipt.)  
 (As *Bellieriomima* (Thomasonmyia))  
**Thomasoniscus** Vandel 1981, *Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba* **3**: 62.  
 –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Thomassinia** de Saint-Laurent 1979, *Compte r. hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci., Paris (Ser. D)* **288** (18): 1396.  
 –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Thomintarra** Robinson & Nielsen 1993, *Tineid genera of Australia (Lepidoptera)*. CSIRO Publications, Melbourne: 120. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Thomontocypris** Maddocks 1991, *Zool J Linn Soc* **103** (4): 329. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Thompsodinium** Bourrelly 1985, *Les algues d'eau douce: initiation a la systematique. Tome 3: les algues bleues et rouges, les Eugleniens, Peridiniens et Cryptomonadines*. 2nd revised edition. Societe Nouvelle des Editions Boubee, Paris: 81. –Prot.(Mastigophora)  
**Thompsonites** Bensch 1987, *Vopr Mikropaleontol* No. 29: 26. –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Thonius** Lehtinen 1981, *Acarologia* **22** (1): 7. –Arachn.(Acari)  
**Thopia** Summers & Schuster 1982, *International J. Acarol.* **8** (1): 35. –Arachn.(Acari)  
**Thoracochromis** Greenwood 1979, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.)* **35** (4): 290. –Pisces(Teleostomi)  
**Thoracogonus** Coiffait 1979, *Faune Madagascar* **51**: 23. –Ins.(Col.)  
**Thoraconus** da Motta 1991, *A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level*. La Conchiglia, Rome: 18. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Leptoconus* (Thoraconus))  
**Thoracoscolex** Mull & Hinz–Schallreuter 1993, *Palaeontology (Durham)* **36**(3), September: 582.  
 – † Foss. Misc.  
**Thoracotrema** Rasnitsyn 1988, *Tr Vses Entomol O–va* **70**: 72. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Thoralia** Morris 1980, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.)* **34** (4): 270. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
**Thoralicystis** Chauvel 1971, *Notes Mem. Serv. Geol. Maroc*. No. 237: 50. –Echin.(Stylophora)  
**Thoralicystis** Chauvel 1978, *Notes Mem. Serv. Geol. Maroc*. No. 272: 50. –Echin.(Styl.)  
**Thoralocolus** Pillet & Courtessole 1985, *Annales Soc. geol. N.* **104** (4): 215. – † Trilob.  
**Thorella** Bruce 1982, *Journal Crust. Biol.* **2** (3): 451. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Thoria** Zarcharda 1980, *Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.)* **1978** (5–6): 747. –Arachn.(Acari)  
**Thorlaksonius** Bousfie & Hendryc 1994, *Amphipacifica* **1**(2), May 24: 38. –Crust.(Amphipoda)  
**Thornburghiella** Vaillant 1982, *Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr.* **87** (7–8): 299. –Ins.(Dipt.)  
**Thorntonius** Singh, Misra & Sharma 1982, *Protistologica* **17** (4): 454. –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Thoronidea** Masner & Huggert 1979, *Canadian Ent.* **111** (8): 914. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Thorslundella** Nyers 1984, *Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh.* **1984** (5): 295. – † Foss. Misc.  
**Thorslundops** Pribyl & Vanek 1981, *Casopis Miner. Geol.* **26** (2): 190. – † Trilob.  
**Thoth** Linnavuo 1993, *Garcia De Orta Serie de Zoologia* **18**(1–2): 211. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Thoulelasma** Pedder 1983, *Papers geol. Surv. Can.* **83** (1B): 226. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)  
**Thouyopongia** Hollow 1993, *Malayan Nature Journal* **47**(1–2), August–November: 207. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Thraulobaetodes** Elouard & Hideux 1991, *In Adams [Ed.] Insect potpourri: adventures in entomology*. 1992. Sandhill Crane Press, Gainesville: 169. –Ins.(Insecta)  
**Thraustomerms** Song & Peng 1991, *Sichuan J Zool* **10** (3): 3. –Nemat.  
**Thresiaella** Narendran 1989, *Oriental Chalcididae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea)*. T.C. Narendran, University of Calicut, Kerala, India: 142. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Threskardeicola** Eichler 1982, *Deutsche ent. Z.* **29** (1–3): 86. –Ins.(Mallophaga)  
 (As *Ardeicola* (Threskardeicola))  
**Threskeloceras** Jun–Yuan & Teichert 1983, *Palaeontographica (A)* **181** (1–3): 52. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
**Thricolepoides** O'Brien 1979, *Coleopterists' Bull.* **33** (1): 72. –Ins.(Col.)  
**Thrinacodus** Gunther 1879. (See *Olallamys* Emmons 1988)  
**Thrinaxopus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, *Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum* **36**, January 30: 37.  
 – † Foss. Misc.  
**Thrinacodus** Bauer 1987, *Bulletin Okla. geol. Surv.* No. 141: 29. – † Conod.  
**Thripastichus** Graham 1987, *Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol* **55** (1): 26. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Thripinema** Siddiqi Tylechinda 1986, *Parasites of plants and insects*. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 532. –Nemat.  
**Thromidia** Pope & Rowe 1977, *Australian Zool.* **19** (2): 202. –Echin.(Asteroidea)  
**Throscodectes** Rentz 1985, *A monograph of the Tettigoniidae of Australia*. Volume 1. The Tettigoniinae. Brill/CSIRO, Leiden & Australia: 217. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

- Thryasona** Smith & Kershaw 1985, Record Queen Vict. Mus. No. 88: 6. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Thryptocircus** Hayward & Thorpe 1988, Cah Biol Mar 29 (2): 285. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Thrypticotrochus** Cairns 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 486: 37. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Thryptomeneris** Gross 1975, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant-feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 163. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Thryptophyllum** Pedder 1989, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 396: 65. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Thryssocypris** Roberts & Kottelat 1984, Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci. 43 (11): 142. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Thulakiotrema** Deblock, Williams & Evans 1991, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim 12 (3–4): 575. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Thularion** Stanisc 1993, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum 34(1), 24 December: 2. –Moll.(Helixariaceae)
- Thulinia** Bertolani 1981, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona 8: 249. –Tardigrada
- Thulinia** Gibson & Bray 1979, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) 36 (2): 105. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Thuliocyclus** Parkins 1986, Journal Paleont. 60 (1): 53. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Thumathoides** Holloway 1979, Series Ent. 15: 383. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thureonella** Gujswijt 1990, Entomol Ber (Amst) 50 (4): 42. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Thuriantha** Weyer 1981, Freiburger ForschHft. (C) No. 363: 114. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Thuringothyris** Boy & Martens. T. 1991, Palacontol Z 65 (3–4): 365. –† Rept.(Anapsida)
- Thurnerichola** Beck 1991, Atalanta 22 (2–4): 206. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Agrochola (Thurnerichola))
- Thusaenys** Griffin & Tranter 1986, Siboga-Exped Monogr 39 (C4)(Livr. 148): 192. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thya** Hamilton 1980, Canadian Ent. 112 (9): 894. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Pedionis (Thya))
- Thylacandra** Diakonoff 1963, Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel 74 (1): 142. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thylacicleidus** Wheeler & Klassen 1988, Can J Zool 66 (9): 1928. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Thylacogaster** Diakonoff 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr 24 (2): 178. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thylacosceloides** Sinev 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR 178: 127. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thylonema** Beveridge 1981, Journal Parasit. 67 (1): 101. –Nemat.
- Thylostrogylus** Beveridge 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 83: 50. –Nemat.
- Thymadora** Clendening & Wood 1981, Palynology 5: 153. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Thymariodes** Kasparyan 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR 175: 41. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Thymodelphax** Asche 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) 10 (2): 220. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Thyone** Walker 1854. (See *Euthyone* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Thyonina** Thandar 1990, S Afr J Zool 25 (4): 217. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Thyratryaria** Xu & Liu 1983, In Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 92. –Brach.
- Thyrecephala** Okado 1985, Kontyu 53 (2): 338. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Thysanobolus** Havlicek 1982, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 25: 21. –Brach.
- Thysanodonta** Marshall 1988, J Molluscan Stud 54 (2): 217. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Thysanophylloides** Yu & Yu 1983, Carboniferous and Permian corals. Jilin People's Publishing House, Jilin, China: 151. –† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Thysanoserolis** Brandt 1991, Ber Polarforsch 98: 146. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Thysanaphalonia** Razowski & Becker 1986, Acta zool. cracov. 29 (20): 460. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Thysia** Loisele & Welcomme 1972. (See *Thysochromis* Daget 1988)
- Thysochromis** (n.n. pro *Thysia* Loisele & Welcomme 1972) Daget 1988, Cybium 12 (1): 97. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tialidia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. 38: 20. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tiancanthella** Rusek 1979, Vestnik cs. spol. Zool. 43 (2): 138. –Ins.(Collembola)
- Tianchiasaurus** Dong 1993, Vertebrata Palasiatica 31(4): 259. –† Rept.(Ankylosauria)
- Tianjingshania** Zhou in Zhou, Li & Qu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part I. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 246. –† Trilob.
- Tianjinia** Gong & Wang 1988, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin 5 (4): 358. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tianjinospira** Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institute & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 119. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tianquernaspis** Young 1986, Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology 6: 208. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tianshanobathynella** Serban 1993, Travaux de l'Institut de Speologie "Emile Racovitza" 32: 21. –Crust.(Bathynellacea)
- Tianshandiscus** Qian & Xiao 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 86. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tianshanella** Da in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 84. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As *Triticites* (Tianshanella))
- Tianshanocephalus** Zhang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic-Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 158. –† Trilob.
- Tianshanoceras** Lai & Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai-zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic-Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 116. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tianshanograptia** Wang 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 12: 15. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Tianshanopecten** Feng 1988, Acta Palaeontol Sin 27 (5): 636. –Moll.(Bivalvia)

- Tianshanostroma** Dong & Wang 1986, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 7: 279.  
- † Coelenterata (Stromatoporoidea)
- Tianzhushanella** Liu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (5): 509. -Brach.
- Tianzhushania** Qian Yi, Chen & Chen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 217. - † Pogon. (Pogonophora)
- Tianzhushanospira** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 257. -Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Tiaomajiania** Sun in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 150. - † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Tiara** Gonzalez-Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores I. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Físicas, Matemáticas y Naturales, Caracas - Venezuela: 312. -Arachn. (Opiliones)
- Tiarethyris** Tchoumatchenco 1986, Geologica balc. **16** (6): 114. -Brach.
- Tibericola** Koenigswald, Fejfar & Tchernov 1992, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **184** (1): 12.  
-Mamm. (Muridae) (As Microtus (Tibericola))
- Tibetotrypa** Copper & Hou 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (2): 287. -Brach.
- Tibetichnus** Yao, Liu & Fu 1992, Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No. 23: 220. - † Foss. Misc.
- Tibetiellus** Korotyaev 1980, Nasekomye Mongol. **7**: 232. -Ins. (Col.)
- Tibetochrysa** Yang 1988, In Huang & Wang [Eds]. Insects of Mt. Namjagbarwa region of Xizang. Science Press, Beijing: 212. -Ins. (Neuroptera)
- Tibetococcus** Tang 1992, The Pseudococcidae of China (Homoptera: Coccinea of Insecta). Chinese Agricultural Science Technology Press, Beijing: 668. -Ins. (Hem.)
- Tibetocoris** Zheng & Liu 1987, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **12** (3): 294. -Ins. (Hem.)
- Tibetophyllum** He & Weng 1982, Earth Sci., Wuhan No. 18: 138. - † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Tibetosaurus** Yang, Liu & Zhang 1982, In Zhongguo Xixiabang Mafeng Dingshan Dui Kexue Kaocha Dui, Xixia Bangma feng diqu kexue kaocha baoguo [Monograph on Mount Xixia Bangma Scientific Expedition, 1964.], Science Press, Peking: 351. - † Rept. (Ichthyopterygia)
- Tibetospirifer** Liu Fa & Wang Weidong 1990, J Changchun Univ Earth Sci **20** (4): 388. -Brach.
- Tibetothyris** Ching & Sun in Ching, Sun & Rong 1976, In [Academia Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baoguo 1966-1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology Fasc. 2. Science Press, Peking: 327. -Brach.
- Tibiagomphus** Belle 1992, Odonatologica (Bilthoven) **21** (1): 2. -Ins. (Insecta)
- Tibiaporrhais** Elder 1990, Veliger **33** (3): 293. -Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Tibiaster** Tanasevich 1987, Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki **1987** (11): 72. -Arachn. (Araneae)
- Tibikephalus** Pillet 1992, Bull Soc Etud Sci Anjou Nouv Ser **14**: 24. - † Trilob. (Trilobitomorpha)  
(As Apatokephalus (Tibikephalus))
- Tibiopilus** Carv & C 1993, Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias **65**(2), Junho: 207. -Ins. (Hem.)
- Tibioploides** Kirill & Marusik 1991, Korean Arachnol **6** (2): 240. -Arachn. (Araneae)
- Tibiosioma** Martins & Galileo 1990, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **37** (4): 77. -Ins. (Col.)
- Tibiotrichius** Miyake 1994, Entomological Review of Japan **49**(1), June: 47. -Ins. (Col.)
- Tibiovalgus** Krikken 1978, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **53** (15): 161. -Ins. (Col.)
- Tibitin** Monniot 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (2): 435.  
-Tun. (Ascidiacea)
- Tiboras** Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3-4): 243. -Ins. (Hym.)
- Tiborella** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(1), Mai: 18.  
- † Prot. (Polycystinea)
- Tiburonella** Thomas & Barnard 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 375: 20. -Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Ticapimpla** Gauld 1991, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 47: 342. -Ins. (Hym.)
- Tichirhynchus** Baranov 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (1): 42. -Brach.
- Tichkaella** Geyer 1986, Senckenbergiana leth. **67** (1-4): 81. - † Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Ticnepomis** Rieppel 1980, Eclogae geol. Helv. **73** (3): 923. - † Pisces (Crossopterygii)
- Tickalerus** Barnard & Drummond 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 245: 396. -Crust. (Malacostraca)
- Tiddalickia** Rigby & Webby 1988, Palaeontogr Am No. 56: 77. -Porif. (Hexactinellida)
- Tieliekella** Da in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quju Dizhi Diaocha Dadui [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 2. Upper Palaeozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 103. -Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Tielingia** Duan 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (4): 499. -Crust. (Branchiopoda)
- Tienfucheloides** Nesov 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (4): 102. - † Rept. (Anapsida)
- Tienjunites** Wu 1983, In Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 183. - † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Tienshanilophus** Tong 1978, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 13: 84.  
- † Mamm. (Amblypoda)
- Tienshaniscus** Liu & Wang 1978, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 13: 3.  
- † Pisces (Teleostomi)
- Tiernavia** Fedonkin in Fedonkin, Linan & Perejon 1983, Bol R Soc Esp Hist Nat Secc Geol **81** (1-2): 132.  
-Coelenterata (Coelenterata)
- Tigerekella** Bazarova 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **770**: 72. -Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Tigreana** Laporte in Rougeot, Bourgoigne & Laporte 1991, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **27** (4): 429. -Ins. (Lepid.)
- Tigremiris** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **45** (3): 297. -Ins. (Hem.)
- Tigrinota** Johnson 1992, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis-Stevens Point No. 22: 185. -Ins. (Lepid.)
- Tigrotrema** Bhadauria & Dandotia 1985, Rivista Parassit. **45** (2): 341. -Platy. (Digenea)
- Tiguassu** Righi, Ayres & Bittencourt 1978, Acta amazon. **8** (3) Suplemento 1: 6. -Annel. (Oligochaeta)
- Tijucamiris** Carv 1992, Revista Brasileira de Biologia **52**(2), maio: 209. -Ins. (Hem.)
- Tijucaphylus** Carvalho & Costa 1992, An Acad Bras Cienc **64** (2): 196. -Ins. (Hem.)
- Tijucella** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (3): 485. -Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Tikaodacris** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 390. -Ins. (Orthoptera)

- Tikisuchus** Chatterjee & Majumdar 1987, *J Paleontol* **61** (4): 788. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Tikusnema** Hasegawa, Shiraishi & Rochman 1992, *J Parasitol* **78** (5): 800. – Nemat.
- Tilasia** Holmer 1991, *Palaeontology* (Oxf) **34** (1): 197. – Brach.
- Tiliactus** Kurbatov 1992, *Zool Zh* **71** (6): 39. – Ins.(Col.)
- Tiliapsocus** Smithers 1983, *Australian ent. Mag.* **9** (5): 79. – Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Tillancoccus** Ben-Dov 1989, *Syst Entomol* **14** (1): 2. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Tillandsobius** Bolland 1986, *Tijdschrift Ent.* **129** (7): 205. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Tillia** Harvey 1990, *Mem Mus Vic* **50** (2): 344. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Tillichia** du Dresnay, Termier & Termier 1978, *Geobios*, Lyon **11** (3): 276. – Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Tillieria** Weiner & Najt 1991, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool* **149**: 123. – Ins.(Collembola)
- Timagenes** Smetana 1982, *Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No.* 120: 139. – Ins.(Col.)
- Timahocoris** Wygodzinsky & Stys 1982, *Acta ent. bohemoslovaca* **79** (2): 136. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Timalus** (n.n. pro *Pteropterus* Butler 1876) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No.* 811: 193. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Timanella** Reitlinger 1981, *Voprosy Mikropaleont.* **24**: 57. – Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Timanophon** Novikov 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (2): 80. – † Rept.(Anapsida)
- Timanospirifer** Lyashenko 1973, *Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Geol Neft Inst* **134**: 92. – Brach.
- Timiodacus** Munro 1984, *Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No.* 61: 125. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Timiomyia** (n.n. pro *Tamerlania* Paramonov 1931) Evenhuis 1978, *Entomological News* **89** (9–10): 247. – Ins.(Dipt.)
- Timiskamella** Ivanova 1979, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **172**: 75. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Timmsilimnesia** Viets 1984, *Archiv Hydrobiol.* **101** (3): 422. – Arachn.(Acari)
- Timmungella** (n.n. pro *Miranema* Timm 1967) Ivanova, Kozodoi & Spiridonov 1987, *Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Biol* **92** (4): 61. – Nemat.
- Timmus** Goseco, Ferris & Ferris 1976, *Research Bull. Purdue Univ. agric. Exp. Stn No.* 941: 40. – Nemat.
- Timoceras** Dagens & Ermakova 1988, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **714**: 66. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Timofeevia** Vanguetaine 1978, *Annales Soc. geol. Belg.* **100**: 272. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Timorella** Bown 1987, *Spec Pap Palaeontol No.* 38: 34. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Timorenia** Spasskii 1987, *In Spasskii [Ed.] Parazity i parazitosenozy zhivotnykh i rastenii dnestrovsko-prutskogo mezhdurechya. [Parasites and parasite coenoses of animals and plants of the Dniester–Prut inter–river region.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev:* 15. – Platy.(Cestoda)
- Timorhabdus** Kristan–Tollmann 1988, *Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen* **15**: 74. – Prot.(Prymnesiida)
- Timorhealdia** Bless 1987, *Proc K Ned Akad Wet Ser B Phys Sci* **90** (1): 7. – Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Timyma** Froehlich 1978, *Boletim Zool. Univ. S. Paulo* **3**: 14. – Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Tina** Powell 1986, *Pan–Pacific Ent.* **62** (4): 387. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tinacoccus** Zhuravleva 1990, *Paleontol Zh* **1990** (2): 40. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tinacrus** Powell 1986, *Pan–Pacific Ent.* **62** (4): 386. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tinactum** Lin 1980, *In [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institute of Geology & Palaeontology.] Zhe–Wan Zhongshengdai huoshan chenji yan diceng de huafen ji duibi. [Fossils of mesozoic deposits of volcanic origin in Zhejiang and Anhui.] Science Press, Peking:* 226. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tinaphis** Wegierek in Vengerek 1989, *Paleontol Zh* **1989** (4): 44. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Tinicanita** Otte & Alexander 1983, *Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **22**: 189. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tindea** Peters & Peters 1980, *Cahiers Off. Rech. scient. tech. Outre–Mer (Hydrobiol.)* **13** (1–2): 68. – Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Tinderella** Webb 1983, *Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No.* 92: 91. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Tinecoides** Gur'eva 1979, *Fauna SSSR (N.S.) No.* 118 (12 (4)): 376. – Ins.(Col.) (As Agriotes (Tinecoides))
- Tineovertex** Moriuti in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, *Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo:* 449. – Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tingaleus** Cappetta 1993, *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* **67**(1–2), Juni: 110. – Pisces(Carcharhinidae)
- Tingamarra** Godthelp, Archer, Cifelli, Hand & Gilkeson 1992, *Nature (Lond)* **356** No. 6369: 514. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Tingolix** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, *Brenesia* **14–15**: 235. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Tingomariacris** Carbonell & Descamps 1978, *Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.)* **14** (1): 12. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tingopyx** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, *Brenesia* **14–15**: 228. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Tingriceras** Chao 1976, *In [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology, Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking:* 538. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tinnihagla** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **143**: 81. – Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tinocripus** Nielson 1982, *Pacific Insects Monogr.* **38**: 212. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Tinocyba** Alonso–Zarazaga 1991, *Graellsia* **46**: 131. – Ins.(Col.) (As Hemitrichapion (Tinocyba))
- Tinotaxotis** Siveter 1980, *British Silurian Beyrichiacea (Ostracoda). Part 1. Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr.* **133** (556): 65. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tinovia** Mama 1987, *In: Mamaev [Ed.] 1987, [Helminths and diseases caused by them.] Dal'nevostochnii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Vladivostok:* 18. – Platy.(Monogenea)
- Tinteromus** Godoy & We 1994, *Tropical Zoology* **7**(1), May: 138. – Ins.(Hem.)
- Tintinnabuliformis** Varol 1991, *Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh* **182** (2): 228. – Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tintinnoidella** Elicki 1994, *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen* **191**(1), Marz: 84. – Prot.(Oligotrichida)
- Tinuviel** van Valen 1978, *Evolutionary Theory* **4** (2): 61. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Tiocyrspis** Sartenaer 1994, *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* **169**, 13 Marz: 32. – Brach.
- Tiostrea** Chanley & Dinamani 1980, *New Zealand J. mar. freshw. Res.* **14** (2): 116. – Moll.(Bivalvia)

- Tiphoscorpio** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am.* No. 55: 126. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Tipimegus** Barnard & Drummond 1978, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 245: 47. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tiporus** (n.n. pro *Hypodes* Watts 1978) Watts 1985, *Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **137** (1): 24. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tipperopsis** Copeland 1989, *Geol Surv Can Bull* No. 341: 37. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tiptonina** Lamb & Miller 1984, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Articles)* No. 66: 10. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tipulparra** Ghauri 1980, *Reichenbachia* **18** (21): 131. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tiracerus** Besuchet 1986, *Revue suisse Zool.* **93** (1): 262. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tiradelphe** Ackery & Vane-Wright 1984, *Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist.* No. 893: 211. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tirjanoceraz** Zhuravleva 1978, *Trudy paleont. Inst.* **168**: 167. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tirocrinus** Ausich 1987, *J Paleontol* **61** (3): 555. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tisea** Morgan & Forest 1991, *Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim* **13** (1–2): 189. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tisentnops** Platni 1994, *American Museum Novitates* **3113**, December 27: 9. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tisia** Dlabola 1981, *Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae* **40**: 192. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tisia** Hoberlandt 1993, *Folia Heyrovskyana* **1**(2): 15. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tisona** Higgins 1981, *Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* **43** (3): 120. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Titanocardium** Maxwell 1978, *New Zealand J. Zool.* **5** (1): 18. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Hedecardium (Titanocardium))
- Titanomalia** Alonso-Zarazaga 1989, *Fragm Entomol* **21** (2): 229. –Ins.(Col.) (As Hypophyes (Titanomalia))
- Titanoscorpio** Kjellesvig-Waering 1986, *Palaeontographica am.* No. 55: 240. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Titanosticta** Donnel 1993, *Tijdschrift voor Entomologie* **136**(2), 10 December: 126. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Titanothyris** Ching & Hu in [Nanjing Institute of Geology & Mineral Resources.] 1982, *Huadong diqu gushengwu tuce. 2. Wan gusheng dai fence.* [Paleontological atlas of East China. 2. Volume of Late Paleozoic.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 253. –Brach.
- Titanothyris** Jin 1984, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont.* No. 6: 246. –Brach.
- Titanotoca** Diakonoff 1984, *Entomologica Basiliensia* **9**: 380. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Titerina** Kraft & Mergl 1989, *Paleontologie (Prague)* No. 30: 29. –Chaetog.(Chaetognatha)
- Tithonomyia** Evenhuis 1984, *International J. Ent. Honolulu* **26** (1–2): 160. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Titonopecten** Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] *Shtintsa, Kishinev*: 156. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tittakunara** Barnard & Drummond 1979, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool.* No. 269: 28. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tityrosphaeridium** Sarjeant 1981, *Meyniana* **33**: 120. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tiuclaenus** de Muizon & Marshall 1987, *C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec-Phys-Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre* **304** (15): 947. –† Mamm.(Condylarthra)
- Tiulordia** Marshall & de Muizon 1988, *Natl Geogr Res* **4** (1): 38. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Tiverites** Berger 1989, *Ezheg Vses Paleontol O-va* **32**: 219. –† Moll.(Cricoonarida)
- Tivertonia** Archbold 1983, *Alcheringa* **7** (1): 71. –Brach.
- Tivicis** Morimoto 1983, *Esakia* No. 20: 57. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tjaernoia** Warren & Bouchet 1988, *Boll Malacol* **24** (5–8): 94. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tjanshanophyllia** Erina & Kim 1980, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **25** (3–4): 377. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
- Tjederiraphidia** Aspöck, Aspöck & Rausch 1985, *Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent.* **37** (1–2): 38. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Tjecrinus** Dubatolova 1975, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **272**: 13. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tjungiella** Khamova 1980, *In Mesezhnikov [Ed.]. [New genera and species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Nedra, Leningrad*: 170. –† Trilob.
- Tlecerina** Furutani 1983, *Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.)* No. 130: 110. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tlichrocytheridea** Grundel 1978, *Schriftenreihe geol. Wiss.* **10**: 75. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tlingitmyia** Vaisanen 1984, *Acta zool. fenn.* No. 177: 281. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mycomya (Tlingitmyia))
- Tlingitmyiopsis** Wu Hong & Yan 1993, *In: Huang [Ed.] Animals of Longqi Mountain. 1993. China Forestry Publishing House.* Place of publication not given: 652. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mycomya (Tlingitmyiopsis))
- Tmemophebia** (n.n. pro *Cyclorhynchus* Macquart 1840) Evenhuis 1986, *The genera of the Phthiriinae of Australia and the New World (Diptera: Bombyliidae).* Bishop Museum, P.O. Box 19000A, Honolulu, Hawaii: 19. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Toarcibelus** Riegraf 1980, *Palaeontographica (A)* **169** (4–6): 148. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
(As Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus))
- Tobachironomus** Kikuchi & Sasa 1990, *Jpn J Sanit Zool* **41** (4): 296. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tobarum** Noda 1988, *Sci Rep Inst Geosci Univ Tsukuba Sect B Geol Sci* **9**: 74. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Frigidiocardium (Tobarum))
- Tobejalotreta** Koneva, Popov & Ushatinskaya in Koneva, Popov, Ushatinskaya & Esakova 1990, *Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr* **765**: 163. –Brach.
- Tobelobates** Cook 1986, *Memoirs Am. ent. Inst.* No. 40: 131. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tobiasiana** Kovalev 1979, *Trudy vses. ent. Obshch.* **61**: 143. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tobiasites** Kasparyan 1988, *Tr Vses Entomol O-va* **70**: 130. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tochisaurus** Kurzanov & Osmolska 1991, *Acta Palaeontol Pol* **36** (1): 70. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Toddella** Bronniman & Zaninetti 1984, *Revue Paleobiol.* **3** (1): 100. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Toddella** Fordham 1986, *Evol Monogr* **6**: 56. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Toddiana** Forster 1988, *Otago Mus Bull* **6**: 31. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Toddinella** Gudina & Levchuk 1983, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **538**: 34. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Todea** (n.n. pro *Richteria* Tode 1966) McKam 1994, *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* **96**(2), April: 321. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Todiltia** Schaeffer & Patterson 1984, *American Mus. Novit.* No. 2796: 51. –Pisces(Teleostomi)

- Todralestes** Gheerbrant 1991, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Serie II  
Mecanique-Physique-Chimie Sciences de l'Univers Sciences de la Terre **312**(10), 7 Mai: 1250.  
- † Mamm.(Todralestidae)
- Toenisbergia** von Benedek, Gocht & Sarjeant 1982, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **162** (3): 279.  
- Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Toernquistina** Rosov in Rosova, Rosov & Dubatolova 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **637**: 133.  
- † Trilob.
- Togabotys** Yamanaka 1978, Tinea, Tokyo **10** (20): 196. - Ins.(Lepid.)
- Togarmadillo** Schmalzfuss & Ferrara 1983, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **18** No. 3: 144.  
- Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Togatrypa** Havlicek 1987, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 28: 76. - Brach.
- Togeella** Heinrich 1980, Annales zool. Warsz. **35** (11): 156. - Ins.(Hym.)
- Togoscia** Schmalzfuss & Ferrara 1978, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **11** (2): 57. - Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Togpelenys** Kistner 1989, Sociobiology **15** (3): 308. - Ins.(Col.)
- Tokayella** Altiner, Ozkan & Okan 1990, Middle East Tech Univ J Pure Appl Sci **21** (1-3): 351.  
- Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Tokeenia** Savage 1985, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **22** (5): 726. - † Conod.
- Tokiokaispadella** Kasatkina 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (8): 1257. - Chaetog.(Chaetognatha)
- Tokiwadiplois** Simbolon & Yukawa 1992, Jpn J Entomol **60** (3): 610. - Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tokobaevimermis** Gafurov & An 1989, Izv Akad Nauk Kirg SSR Khim-Tekhnol Biol Nauki **1989** (3): 54.  
- Nemat.
- Tokoconus** Stait & Dru 1993, BMR (Bureau of Mineral Resources) Journal of Australian Geology and  
Geophysics **13**(4), February: 312. - † Conod.
- Tokophryona** Yankovskij 1982, In Galazii [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.] Nauka, Novosibirsk:  
31. - Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tokosaurus** Tverdochlebova & Ivakhnenko in Tverdochlebova & Ivakhnenko 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh.  
**1984** (3): 105. - † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Tokuana** Kawabe 1978, Tinea, Tokyo **10** (19): 181. - Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tokunagaiella** Vaillant 1983, Fliegen palaarkt. Reg. **9d** No. 328: 334. - Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tokunagayusurika** Sasa 1978, Japanese J. sanit. Zool. **29** (2): 94. - Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tokuyobriella** Kobayashi & Sasa 1991, Jpn J Sanit Zool **42** (2): 73. - Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tolbinella** Yegorova 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 61. - † Trilob.
- Tolenicrinus** Stukalina 1975, In Menner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian &  
Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 149. - Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Toletanaspis** Rabano 1989, Bol Geol Minerol (Madr) **100** (6): 68. - † Trilob.
- Tollmannicrinus** KLIKUSHIN 1992, Iskopaemye morskije lili pentakrinidi i ikh rasprostraneniye v SSSR. Fossil  
pentacrinid crinoids and their occurrence in the USSR. Leningrad Paleontological Laboratory, Saint  
Petersburg: 73. - Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tollmannicrinus** KLIKUSHIN 1992, Vopr Paleontol **10**: 125. - Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tolma** Jocque 1994, Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society **9**(9), November: 287. - Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tolminothalamia** Senowbari-Daryan 1990, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaentol **21**: 123.  
- Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
- Tologoicyathus** Voronin 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov-Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 9. - † Arch.
- Tologoptera** Storozhen 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetskoy-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy  
**41**: 126. - Ins.(Grylloblattodea)
- Tolphorea** Gurieva 1983, Vestnik Zool. **1983** (5): 81. - Ins.(Col.)
- Toltecallis** Remaudiere & Quednau 1983, Canadian Ent. **115** (6): 637. - Ins.(Hem.)  
(As Tuberculatus (Toltecallis))
- Tolypothea** Adam 1992, Folia Entomol Hung **53**: 5. - Ins.(Col.)
- Tomagotra** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 178. - Ins.(Hym.)
- Tomasovites** Szejn 1992, Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences Earth Sciences **40**(2): 189.  
- Echin.(Holothuroidea)
- Tomentoprotactia** Miksic 1987, Monographie der Cetoniinae der palaarktischen und orientalischen Region:  
Coleoptera: Lamellicornia. Band 4 - Systematischer Teil: Cetoniini 2. Teil. Graficki Zavod Hrvatske,  
Zagreb: 444. - Ins.(Col.) (As Protactia (Tomentoprotactia))
- Tomestenoporphynchus** Sartenaer 1993, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **63**: 13. - Brach.
- Tominanga** Kottelat 1990, Ichthyol Explor Freshwaters **1** (3): 241. - Pisces.(Teleostomi)
- Tomituka** Barnard & Drummond 1979, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 269: 16. - Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tommotia** (n.n. pro *Camena* Missarzhevsky 1966) Missarzhevsky 1970, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1970** (4): 100.  
- † Foss. Misc.
- Tommotitubulus** Fedorov 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (3): 110. - † Foss. Misc.
- Tomodiscophrya** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 113. - Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tomogria** Merkl 1988, Folia Entomol Hung **49**: 135. - Ins.(Col.)
- Tomonomyia** Bere 1993, Vestnik Zoologii **1**, Yanvar'-Fevral': 5. - Ins.(Dipt.) (As Bryomyia (Tomonomyia))
- Tomopennis** Maldonado Capriles 1984, Caribbean J. Sci. **20** (3-4): 97. - Ins.(Hem.)
- Tomponautilus** Sobol 1989, Rossiiskaya Akademiya Nauk Sibirskoe Otdelenie Trudy Instituta Geologii i  
Geofiziki **727**: 89. - Moll.(Nautiloidea)
- Tomrogersia** Fragoso 1980, Revista bras. Biol. **40** (4): 743. - Ins.(Col.)
- Tomthompsonia** Wagele & Hain 1991, J Molluscan Stud **57** (4)(Suppl.): 230. - Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tonasirhynchia** Lobatsche & Smirno 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **3**, Iyul'-Avgust-Sentyabr': 131.  
- Brach.
- Tondolos** Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3-4): 243. - Ins.(Hym.)
- Tongadillo** Dalens 1988, Bull Soc Hist Nat Toulouse **124**: 208. - Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Tongaichthys** Nakamura 1983, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **27** (4–6): 174. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tongdotetix** Kwon 1980, Korean J. Ent. **10** (2): 3. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tonghuaichthys** Ma & Sun 1988, Acta Palaeontol Sin **27** (6): 710. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tongluella** Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 466. –Brach.
- Tongoscia** Dalens 1988, Bull Soc Hist Nat Toulouse **124**: 202. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tongshania** Qiu & Lin in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.], Geological Publishing House, Peking: 72. –† Trilob.
- Tongxinaspis** Zhou in Zhou Zhiqiang 1981, Geol Rev (Beijing) **27** (2): 95. –† Trilob.
- Tongxinichthys** Ma Fengchen 1980, Vertebrata palasiat. **18** (4): 294. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tongxinictis** Werdelin & Solounias 1991, Fossils Strata No. 30: 71. –Mamm.(Hyaenidae)
- Tongyus** Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 343. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tongzia** Li Jun 1987, Palaeontology (Lond) **30** (3): 626. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tongzithyris** Jin, Liao & Fang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 313. –Brach.
- Tonkinodontus** Schiley 1992, Arthropoda Selecta **1**(1), April: 13. –Myriapoda(Chilopoda)
- Tonnoiriella** Vaillant 1982, Travaux Lab. Hydrobiol. Piscic. Univ. Grenoble **71–73**: 213. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tonocote** Clark & Barnard 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (2): 227. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tonograptus** Willia 1992, Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences **29**(8), August: 1727. –† Grapt.
- Tonopstratotes** Ito 1982, Journal Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. (Zool.) **23** (1): 117. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Tonsala** Olson 1980, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 330: 52. –† Aves(Plotopteridae)
- Tonsella** Amsden 1988, Okla Geol Surv Bull No. 143: 21. –Brach.
- Tonsilla** Wang Jiafu & Yin Changmin 1992, Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis **15**(3), Sept: 266. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tonyoperla** Theischinger 1982, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (3): 515. –Ins.(Plecoptera)  
(As Illiesoperla (Tonyoperla))
- Toolida** Lambkin 1986, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 117: 36. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Tooloomius** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 630. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Toombsaspis** Tarrant 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (2): 419. –† Pisces(Pteraspidiomorphi)
- Toombsosteus** White 1978, Transactions zool. Soc. Lond. **34** (2): 182. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Toomeyospongia** Rigby, Horrocks & Cys 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (2): 317. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
- Topalodesmus** Golovatch 1988, Folia Entomol Hung **49**: 44. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Topalosoma** Golovatch 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3–4): 328. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Tophocladius** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 107. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Toptaria** Yong Jung Kwon & Seung Mo Lee 1990, Korean J Appl Entomol **29** (2): 95. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Balanobius (Toptaria))
- Toragnostus** Robison 1988, Medd Gronl Geosci **20**: 52. –† Trilob.
- Torenanoga** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Torephemera** Sinitshenkova in Sinitshenkova 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (3): 41. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Toretammia** Bronnimann 1986, Revue Paleobiol. **5** (1): 95. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Torgaschina** Repina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **406**: 31. –† Trilob.
- Torgia** Grigorieva & Kolosov in Germ, Mikhailo, Yankausk, Abdiazimo, Belo, Burz, Ve, Volko, Goloven, Grigor'c, Kir'yan, Kozlo, Kolos, Kras'k, Kryl, Medvede, Ogurtso, Pashkyaviche, Pyatitel, Rudavskia, Serge, Sivertse, Stanevi, Treshchenko, Faizuli, Chepiko, Shenfi, Shepele & Yaksh 1989. –Ins.(Yankaouskas [Ed.] [Precambrian microfossils of the USSR.] 1989. Nauka, Leningrad: 87. –† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Tormentum** Nazarov & Ormiston 1983, Senckenbergiana leth. **64** (2–4): 376. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tormesiscus** Waisfe, Edgcom & Vacca 1994, Geologica et Palaeontologica **28**, 31 Juli: 29. –† Trilob.
- Tornatillirinus** Guensburg 1984, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **86** No. 319: 50. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tornatum** Osella 1986, Revue suisse Zool. **93** (1): 7. –Ins.(Col.) (As Torneuma (Tornatum))
- Torneucerus** Martins & Monne 1980, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **33** (24): 344. –Ins.(Col.)
- Torneutopsis** Martins & Monne 1980, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **33** (24): 341. –Ins.(Col.)
- Toroa** Ahmed 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (5): 41. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Torocampa** Neuherz 1984, Carinithia II **174** No. 94: 416. –Ins.(Diplura)
- Torocolletes** Michener 1989, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (11): 651. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Leioproctus (Torocolletes))
- Torolutra** Petter, Pickford & Howe 1991, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Serie II Mecanique-Physique-Chimie Sciences de l'Univers Sciences de la Terre **312**(8), 11 Avril: 952. –Mamm.(Mustelidae)
- Toromeryx** Wilson 1974, Bulletin Texas meml Mus. No. 23: 7. –† Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Torometopa** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 870. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Toronobia** Smith Meyer 1987, S Afr Dep Agric Fish Entomol Mem No. 69: 20. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Torontoceros** Churcher & Peterson 1982, Quaternary Res., N.Y. **18** (2): 190. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Toropamecia** Cogan 1978, Beirage Ent. **28** (2): 230. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Toropsis** Hamilton 1980, Canadian Ent. **112** (9): 886. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Torosocyathellus** Osadchaya in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380: 128. –† Arch.(Regulares)
- Torosospirifer** Gourvenec 1989, Biostratigr Paleozoique **9**: 158. –Brach.  
(As Brachyspirifer (Torosospirifer))
- Torosteus** Gardiner & Miles 1990, Zool J Linn Soc **99** (2): 162. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Torourodera** Moldenke 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29–30**: 111. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Paraurodera (Torourodera))
- Torquatella** Lankester 1874. (See *Patronella* Corliss 1979)
- Torquatoceras** Stridsberg 1988, Palaeontology (Lond) **31** (3): 657. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)

- Torquifer** Roth 1981, Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleont. **16** (4): 149. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Torquigraptus** Loyde 1993, Palaeontographical Society Monographs (London) **147**(592), December: 112. –† Grapt.
- Torreiroella** Brun & Canerot 1979, Bulletin Cent. Rech. Explor.–Product. Elf–Aquitaine **3** (2): 316. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Torrensia** Sturani 1971, Memorie Ist. Geol. Miner. Univ. Padova **28**: 154. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Torrepsocus** Thornton & Smithers 1984, Systematic Ent. **9** (2): 235. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Torridoharpinia** Barnard & Karaman 1982, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **95** (1): 184. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Torrocrinus** Prokop & Petr 1991, Vestn Ustred Ustavu Geol **66** (6): 365. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Torsiomermis** Kaiser & Schwank 1985, Archiv Hydrobiol. **103** (3): 348. –Nemat.
- Tortaguttus** Barrick, Beveridge, Patterson & Schubert 1989, Tulane Stud Geol Paleontol **22** (2): 65. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Torticornis** Dmitrieva 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 6: 48. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Tortilichnus** Holub & Kozur 1983, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(3), Oktober: 116. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tortolithus** Crux in Crux, Hamilton, Lord & Taylor 1982, INA (Int. Nannoplank. Ass.) Newsl. **4** (2): 100. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Tortoplectella** Loeblich & Tappan 1985, Journal foram. Res. **15** (2): 113. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tortotettix** Theron 1982, Phytophylactica **14** (1): 27. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Torticibaltia** Skalski 1992, Ann Up Sil Mus Bytom Entomol No. 3: 140. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tortricites** Kozlov 1988, In Ponomarenko [Ed.] Melovoj biotsenoticheskij krizis i evoliutsiya nasekomykh. [Cretaceous biocenotic crisis and insect evolution.] Nauka, Moscow: 40. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Torulites** Kusina & Yatskov 1987, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **62** (6): 106. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Torulumbonia** Patterson 1987, Trans Am Microsc Soc **106** (2): 145. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Torusilina** Melnikova 1986, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 88. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Torusphyllum** Flugel & Hubauer 1984, Mitt Naturwiss Ver Steiermark **114**: 79. –† (Anthozoa)
- Torvoschirmus** Brailovsky 1982, Folia ent. mex. No. 51: 133. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Torvosaurus** Galton & Jensen 1979, Brigham Young Univ. Stud. Geol. **26** (2): 1. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Torymoidellus** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 136. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tosacyprina** Tashiro & Kozai 1989, Res Rep Kochi Univ Nat Sci **38**: 121. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tosevskiana** Pavicevic 1985, Entomologische Z., Frankf. a. M. **95** (22): 334. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tosioma** Thapa 1989, Insecta Matsumurana No. 42: 102. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tosirips** Razowski 1987, Nota lepid. **10** (1): 87. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tossinolodes** Aubert 1984, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1984** (avril–juin): 18. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tosuhuthyris** Sun & Ye 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 171. –Brach.
- Totiglobus** Bell & Sprinkle 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 247. –† Echin.(Edrioasteroidea)
- Totoaba** Villamar 1980, Anales Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mex. **23** (1–4): 130. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Totta** Ghauri & Ghauri 1983, Reichenbachia **21** (3): 19. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tottopolynoe** Pettibone 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 722. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Tottungus** Barnard & Drummond 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 360: 126. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Toulgoetana** Boulard 1982, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **4** (4): 179. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Toulgoetodes** Lerat 1988, Alexanor **15** (3): 178. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Toulishphinctes** Sapunov 1979, Fosilite Bulg. **3**: 106. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tourmakeadia** Williams & Curry 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (4): 252. –Brach.
- Toutellus** Fender & McKey–Fender 1990, In Dindal [Ed.] Soil biology guide. John Wiley & Sons, New York, Chichester etc.: 374. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Touzeta** Petter 1987, Rev Suisse Zool **94** (1): 67. –Nemat.
- Tovlinius** Zaitsev 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **88**: 116. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Towella** Bronnimann & Whittaker 1991, Rev Paleobiol **10** (1): 116. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Townesella** Huggert & Masner 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 69. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Townesilitus** Haeselbarth & Loan 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 384. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Townesia** Kaspary 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 157. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Townesites** Kaspary 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Otktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 91. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Toxelea** Nixon 1943, Entomol Mon Mag **79**: 29. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Toxicochlespira** Sysøev & Kantor 1990, Apex (Brussels) **5** (1–2): 2. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Toxochasmops** McNamara 1979, Palaeontology **22** (1): 76. –† Trilob.
- Toxocoprulus** Rietschel 1988, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **107**: 164. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Toxonelasma** Cooper 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 95. –Brach.
- Toxopercularia** (n.n. pro *Ophiodiscus* Yankovskii 1976) Yankovskii 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. –Prot.(Cil.)
- Toxophacops** Zhou Zhiqiang & Campbell 1990, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **214** (1–2): 69. –† Trilob.
- Toxophallopsalia** Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 99. –Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Toxophallopsalia))
- Toxospora** Voron 1993, Parazitologiya (St. Petersburg) **27**(2), Mart–Aprel': 149. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Toxotarca** Wu 1994, Sinozoologia **11**, May: 144. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Toxotodus** Smith 1991, Medd Gronl Geosci **26**: 64. –† Conod.
- Toyalana** Asche 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 226. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Toyamayusurika** Sasa & Kawai 1987, Bull Toyama Sci Mus No. 10: 62. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Toyonerites** Katto 1962, Res Rep Kochi Univ Nat Sci **11**: 27. –† Foss. Misc.
- Toyotamaphimeia** Aoki 1983, Copeia **1983** (1): 90. –Rept.(Archosauria)

- Tozeria** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 369. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tozeria** Tatzreiter 1985, Jahrbuch geol. Bundesanst. Wien **128** (2): 224. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tozericeras** Guex 1978, Eclogae geol. Helv. **71** (1): 112. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tozerites** Silberling & Nichols 1982, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1207: 55. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tozerpina** Bishop 1980, Journal moll. Stud. **46** (3): 243. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trabeculatia** Waterhouse 1979, Papers Dep. Geol. Univ. Qd (N.S.) **9** (1): 15. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Trabeculidium** Duxbury 1980, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **173** (4–6): 132.  
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Trabecuvallum** Minzhin in Bondarenko & Minzhin 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 354: 76.  
– † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Trabrooksia** Keller 1980, Mycologia **72** (2): 396. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trachelanthus** Korotyayev 1980, Nasekomye Mongol. **7**: 208. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Ceutorhynchus (Trachelanthus))
- Trachelocorythium** Bonnet 1979, Bulletin Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse **115** (1–2): 110.  
–Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Tracheloptyx** Haywa 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1414. –Bry.
- Trachicarax** Daniltschenko 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 135. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Trachinocoris** Slater 1980, Systematic Ent. **5** (2): 223. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Trachodisca** Zherichin 1987, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 411: 35. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trachoolithus** Mikhail 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **2**, april'–mai–iyun': 94. – † Rept.(Ceratomyx)
- Trachopteryx** Carpenter 1977, Psyche, Camb. **83** (3–4): 356. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Trachusoides** Michen & Griswo 1994, University of Kansas Science Bulletin **55**(9), October 20: 324.  
–Ins.(Hym.)
- Trachychelifer** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 28.  
–Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Trachyderastes** Kaszab 1982, Folia ent. hung. **43** (2): 49. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trachyguina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 549. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Trachymantis** Meihuen 1920, (See *Laurentomantis* Dubois 1980)
- Trachydynerus** Giordani Soika 1989, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **14** (1): 60. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Trachyphyllum** Ulitina 1975, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 2: 275.  
– † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Trachyrhiza** Hirashima 1980, Journal Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. **25** (2–3): 100. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Palaeorhiza (Trachyrhiza))
- Trachyscorpio** Kjellesvig–Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 188. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Traegardhia** Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5–6): 715. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tragularius** Matsui & Rosenblatt 1987, Bull Scripps Inst Oceanogr Univ Calif **26**: 77. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tragulicambarus** Fitzpatrick 1987, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **100** (1): 60. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
(As Orconectes (Tragulicambarus))
- Tragulicola** Lyal 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **51** (3): 255. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
- Traiania** Soares & Avram 1981, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **20**: 88. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Traiguereis** Liebau 1993, Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen **188**(2), Juni: 170.  
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Traillochorema** McFarlane & Cowie 1981, Record Canterbury Mus. **9** (9): 369. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Trajancypriis** Martens 1989, Arch Hydrobiol Suppl **83** (2): 231. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Trakymys** Unay–Bayraktar 1989, Utrecht Micropaleontol Bull Spec Publ No. 5: 29. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Tramitichromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 256. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tramlapiola** Gorochov 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **209**: 9. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Trammerella** Kozur 1973, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **3** (5): 14. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Transcaspiites** Luppov in Bogdanova, Luppov & Mikhajlova 1985, In Menner [Ed.] [Fossil cephalopods. Basic trends in research.] Nauka, Moscow: 146. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Transcaucasica** (n.n. pro *Svanetia* Shengeliya & Dlabola 1964) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Transdryinus** Olmi 1984, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 37 part 2: 1048. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Transgonatopus** Olmi 1991, Frustula Entomol **12**: 303. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Transhsuum** Takemura 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **195** (1–3): 51. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Transitolithes** Bondarenko & Minzhin 1977, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 27.  
– † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Transitroides** Bousfie & Poin, Jr 1994, Historical Biology **7**(2), January: 107. –Crust.(Amphipoda)
- Transkeidectes** Naskrecki 1992, Journal of Orthoptera Research **1**, December: 73. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
- Transmaritarris** Petu 1993, Nautilus **106**(4), February 5: 168. –Moll.(Conacea)
- Transmeristocopus** Bisc 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **169**, 13 Marz: 281.  
– † Foss. Misc.
- Transnewsteadia** Richard 1990, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **26** (2): 224. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Transorchestia** Bousfield 1982, Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can. No. 11: 19.  
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Transorribates** Perez–Inigo 1992, Eos–Revista Espanola de Entomologia **68**(1), 15 Junio: 90.  
–Arachn.(Acari)
- Transphlebotomus** Artemiev in Artemiev & Neronov 1984, Distribution and ecology of sandflies of the Old World (genus *Phlebotomus*). USSR Academy of Sciences. Institute of Evolutionary Morphology & Animal Ecology, Moscow: 105. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As *Phlebotomus* (Transphlebotomus))
- Transptochus** Pajni, Sidhu & Kumar 1989, Insecta Indica **1** (1–2): 102. –Ins.(Col.)
- Transtectonia** Barnard & Ingram 1990, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 499: 71. –Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Transtillaspis** Razowski 1987, Bull Pol Acad Sci Biol Sci **35** (1-3): 73. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Transtympanacris** Lian & Zheng 1985, Journal Shaanxi Teach. Univ. **1985** (4): 48. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Transvaalomylia** Lehr & Lehr 1992, Bulletin et Annales de la Societe Royale Belge d'Entomologie **128**(10-12), octobre-decembre: 328. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Transversaria** Waterhouse & Gupta 1983, Contributions himalayan Geol. **2**: 240. -Brach.
- Transversolecithus** Sahai & Srivastava 1978, Proceedings natn. Acad. Sci. India (B) **48** (1): 21. -Platy.(Digenea)
- Transvestitus** Evers 1988, Entomol BI Biol Syst Kaefer **84** (1-2): 72. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tranvikium** Tynni 1982, Bulletin geol. Surv. Finl. No. 317: 81. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Trapeziodalla** Wei 1988. (See *Trapezoina* Wei 1993)
- Trapezisythere** Schallreuter 1987, In von Hacht Fossilien von Sylt. 2. Inge-Maria von Hacht, Hamburg: 211. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Trapezochitina** German 1974, In Timofeev [Ed.] [Microphytofossils of the Proterozoic and Early Palaeozoic of the USSR.] Nauka, Leningrad: 22. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Trapezoidella** Sohn 1979, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. **1069**: 8. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Trapezoina** (n.n. pro *Trapeziodalla* Wei 1988) Wei 1993, Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica **10**(2), Jun: 236. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Trapezopentus** Wind & Cepek 1979, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **47** (1): 232. -Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
- Trapezocydmaenus** Franz 1986, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math-Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **125**: 366. -Ins.(Col.) (As Scydmaenus (*Trapezocydmaenus*))
- Trasgu** Martinez Chacon 1979, Memorias Inst. geol. min. Esp. **96**: 251. -Brach.
- Traskina** Wilson 1982, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles **337**: 73. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Traskorchestia** Bousfield 1982, Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can. No. 11: 9. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Traskorchestianoetus** Fain & Colloff 1990, J Nat Hist **24** (3): 667. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Tratacladia** Morozova 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (3): 6. -Bry.
- Traultonkinaeris** You & Bi in You, Li & Bi 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (2): 175. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Travassilla** Rego & Pavanelli 1987, Rev Bras Biol **47** (3): 358. -Platy.(Cestoda)
- Travassosascaris** Sprent 1978, Journal Helminth. **52** (4): 359. -Nemat.
- Travassosisca** L 1992, Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **87**(1) Suppl, 7 December: 131. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Travassosnema** Mor & de Olivei 1992, Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **86**(4), oct-dec: 437. -Nemat.
- Travura** Cassagnau & Deharveng 1980, Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse **2** (2): 3. -Ins.(Collembola)
- Trebacosa** Dondale & Redner 1981, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **170** (1): 107. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Trecela** (n.n. pro *Electra* Loew 1850) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 576. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Treioria** Neuman & Bates 1978, Palaeontology **21**(3): 584. -Brach.
- Treitschkendia** Berio 1988, Boll Soc Entomol Ital **120** (3): 217. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Trekljama** Tikhomirova 1989, Geol Balc **19** (5): 33. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trelleora** Gorochov 1988, In Medvedev & Striganova [Eds]. Fauna i ekologiya nasekomykh Vetnama. [The fauna and ecology of insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 14. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Trellius** Gorochov 1988, In Medvedev & Striganova [Eds]. Fauna i ekologiya nasekomykh Vetnama. [The fauna and ecology of insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 11. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Trematochampsia** Buffetut 1974, Compte r. hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci., Paris (Ser. D) No. 23: 1749. -† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Trematochromis** Poll 1987, Cybium **11** (2): 168. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Trematophragmoids** Bronnimann & Keij 1986, Revue Paleobiol. **5** (1): 14. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trematotegmen** Getmanov 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (2): 104. -† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Trematothorax** Rasnitsyn 1988, Tr Vses Entomol O-va **70**: 72. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Tremblaya** (n.n. pro *Silvestria* Trjapitzin 1972) Tryapitsin 1985, Vestnik Zool. **1985** (4): 14. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Tremembichthys** da Silva Santos & Secioso Sant 1993, Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias **65**(1), Marco: 45. -Pisces(Cichlidae)
- Tremichnus** Brett 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (3): 626. -† Foss. Misc.
- Tremissus** Besuchet 1981, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **54** (4): 317. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tremomena** Siddi 1994, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **4**(1), June: 28. -Nemat.
- Trentonia** Pickerill & Forbes 1978, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **15** (4): 661. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Treocrinus** Prokop & Petr 1991, Cas Mineral Geol **36** (2-3): 134. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Trephotomas** Papacek, Stys & Tonner 1988, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **85** (2): 123. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Treptogonostreptus** Hoffman 1984, Revue Zool. afr. **98** (2): 457. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Treptopale** Perkins 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (4): 904. -Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Treptotreta** Henderson & MacKinnon 1981, Alcheringa **5** (4): 293. -Brach.
- Tretoncideres** Martins & Galileo 1990, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **37** (4): 87. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tretocylidne** Engelbrets 1993, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **15**: 51. -Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
- Tretomphaloides** Banner, Pereira & Desai 1985, Journal foram. Res. **15** (3): 164. -Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Neocoronbina (*Tretomphaloides*))
- Tretoperca** Sytchevskaya 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 29: 92. -Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tretopilula** Colbath 1990, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **217** (4-6): 132. -† Prot.(Acritarcha)
- Tretoserphus** Townes & Townes 1981, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 32: 69. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Tretosohyrtana** Colbath 1979, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **171** (1-3): 26. -† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)

- Trevathana** Anders 1992, Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society **106**(4), December: 329.  
–Crust.(Balanomorpha)
- Trevoneites** Beck & Hou 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **169**, 13 Marz: 98.  
– † Moll.(Goniatitida)
- Triacanthocircus** Kozur & Mostler 1990, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **17**: 212.  
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Triacaroceras** Mahunka 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (3): 575. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Acaroceras (Triacaroceras))
- Triacola** Weitschat & Guhl 1994, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **68**(1–2), Marz: 24. –Prot.(Peritrichida)
- Triactofenestrella** Nazarov & Ormiston 1984, In Petrushevskaya & Stepanyants [Eds]. Morphology, ecology and evolution of radiolarians. [Proceedings of the 4th Symposium of European Radiolarian Researches, EuroRad 4, 15–19 Oct. 1984, Leningrad.] Nauka, Leningrad: 79. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Triadinium** Dodge & Lee 1985, In Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 38. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Triadinium** Dodge 1981, British phycol. J. **16** (3): 279. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Triadochorista** Geyer & Kelber 1987, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh B **174** (3): 346. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Triadochrysa** Adams 1979, Pan–Pacific Ent. **54** (4): 294. –Ins.(Neuroptera) (As Mallada (Triadochrysa))
- Triadocypris** Weitschat 1983, Palaontologische Z. **57** (3–4): 314. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Triadodiscus** Bandel 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Prachistorie **95**: 10.  
–Moll.(Archaegastropoda)
- Triadodiscus** (n.n. pro *Mesodiscus* Piller 1978) Piller 1983, Journal foram. Res. **13** (3): 197.  
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Triadogigantocypris** Monostori 1991, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1991** (2): 92.  
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Triadogyrus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 95. –Ins.(Col.)
- Triadokoenia** Conde 1991, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **13** (3–4): 352.  
–Arachn.(Palpigradi)
- Triadopercularia** Weitschat & Guhl 1994, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **68**(1–2), Marz: 19.  
–Prot.(Peritrichida)
- Triadophlebia** Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 12. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Triadoskenea** Bandel 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Prachistorie **95**: 16.  
–Moll.(Archaegastropoda)
- Trialatus** Yeh. K.–Y. 1990, Bull Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung) No. 2: 27. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Triandomelaena** Hancock 1986, Transactions Zimbabwe scient. Ass. **63** (3): 22. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trianglaspira** Pan 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Triangope** Dieni & Middlemiss 1981, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **20** (1): 39. –Brach.
- Triangulina** Cramer 1964. (See *Tyligmasoma* Playford 1977)
- Triangulipenna** Louw 1979, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) **5** (2): 114. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trianguliperla** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 169. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Triangulocypris** Teeter 1975, Studies Geol. Am. Ass. Petrol. Geol. No. 2: 423. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Triangulomias** Chen Yuanqing 1991, Sinozoologia **8**: 264. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trianguloscalpellum** Zevina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (9): 1350. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
- Triangulotarbus** Patrick 1989, J Paleontol **63** (3): 328. – † Arachn.(Phalangiotarbi)
- Triangustoma** Shilejko 1984, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **130**: 296. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Triapertura** Gawor–Biedowa 1987, Acta Palaeontol Pol **32** (1–2): 61. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Triaplus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 17. – † Ins.(Col.)
- Triasorhynchia** Xu & Liu 1983, In Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 90. –Brach.
- Triassamoeba** Poin, Jr, Waggon & Baue 1993, Naturwissenschaften **80**(12), Dezember: 566.  
–Prot.(Amoebida)
- Triassistephanidium** Dumitrica 1978, Dari Seama Sed. Inst. geol. Rom. **64** (3): 31. –Prot.(Oculosida)
- Triassostrum** Kozur & Mostler 1978, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **8**: 154. –Prot.(Sarcostagionophora)
- Triassobipedis** Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 68. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Triassocampe** Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(1), Mai: 25.  
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Triassochorista** Willmann 1989, Abh Senckenb Naturforsch Ges No. 544: 117. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Triassocirrus** Yin H.–F. & Yochelson 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (5): 1109. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Triassocrucella** Kozur 1984, Journal Micropalaeontol. **3** (1): 33. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Triassocupes** Hong in Liu Zijin, Liu Shuntang & Hong Youchong 1985, Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 10: 114. –Ins.(Col.)
- Triassocyrtium** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 102.  
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Triassodus** Su Dezao 1984, Vertebrata palasiat. **22** (4): 267. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Triassoferganella** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1989, Vestn Zool **1989** (4): 24. – † Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Triassohyponomus** Rozefelds & Sobbe 1987, Alcheringa **11** (1): 52. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Triassolestodes** Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 40. –Ins.(Odonata)
- Triassophasma** Goroch 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 72.  
–Ins.(Phasmida)
- Triassurus** Ivakhnenko 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (3): 88. – † Amph.(Lissamphibia)
- Triaulolaimus** Platonova 1979, Zoologicheskii Zh. **58** (8): 1127. –Nemat.
- Triaugnius** Kuliev 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk azerb. SSR **34** (1): 58. –Arachn.(Acari)

- Tribasileus** Holloway 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 3: 106. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tribates** Mahunka 1978, Revue suisse Zool. **85** (1): 229. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tribodus** Brito & Ferreira 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc **61** (1): 53. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Tribosphenomys** Meng, Wy, Daws & Zhai 1994, Nature (London) **370**(6485), 14 July: 134.  
–† Mamm.(Alagomyidae)
- Tribothrynobdella** Ringuelet 1976, Limnobiologia **1** (1): 11. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
- Tribotoxotis** Siveter 1980, British Silurian Beyrichiacea (Ostracoda). Part 1. Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr. **133** (556): 68. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tribrochella** Allen 1980, In Flannagan & Marshall [Eds] Advances in Ephemeroptera biology. Proceedings int. Conf. Ephemeroptera **3**: 80. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As Drunella (Tribrochella))
- Tribulocentrus** Chou & Yuan 1982, Entomotaxonomia **4** (3): 178. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tricalamus** Wang 1987, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **12** (2): 156. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tricapula** Wu 1986, Acta Micropalaeont. Sin. **3** (4): 359. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tricarinydnerus** Giordani Soika 1952, Rivista Biol. colon. Roma **11**: 79. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tricella** Forster & Platnick 1981, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **170** (1): 266. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tricella** See *Asionus* Lopatin 1988
- Tricellaria** Pflug 1965. (See *Pflugella* Huddleston & Haman 1981)
- Tricellina** (n.n. pro *Asiopus* Lopatin 1965) Forster & Platnick in Platnick 1989, Advances in spider taxonomy 1981–1987. A supplement to Brignoli's A catalogue of the Araneae described between 1940 and 1981. Manchester University Press, Manchester & New York: 166. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Triceratophoera** Caruso & Lombardo 1978, Animalia, Catania **5** (1–3): 214. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Trichacalepta** Breuning 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 19. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichacanthina** Silfverberg 1982, Entomologica scand. **13** (2): 179. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Prosmidia (Trichacanthina))
- Trichadjinga** Breuning 1975, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopinini de la region Asiat-Australienne (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Editions Sciences Nat, Paris: 41. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichalcidion** Monne & Delfino 1981, Revista bras. Biol. **41** (2): 260. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichanthidiodes** Michen & Griswo 1994, University of Kansas Science Bulletin **55**(9), October 20: 319.  
–Ins.(Hym.) (As Pachyanthidium (Trichanthidiodes))
- Trichapoduvalius** Vives 1976, Speleon **22**: 163. –Ins.(Col.) (As Apoduvalius (Trichapoduvalius))
- Trichargyrus** Dzhankovskiy 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **191**: 42. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tricharinus** Quintero Arias 1986, In Eberhard & Robinson Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Arachnology, Panama 1983. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington & London: 206.  
–Arachn.(Amblypygi)
- Trichepidosis** Mamaev 1990, Acta Zool Bulg **40**: 15. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichethmolaimus** Platt 1982, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **43** (4): 194. –Nemat.
- Trichexocentroides** (n.n. pro *Trichexocentrus* Breuning 1978) Breuning 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (juillet–septembre): 46. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichexocentrus** Breuning 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92**: 109. –Ins.(Col.) (See *Trichexocentroides* Breuning 1979)
- Trichia** Hong 1981, Eocene fossil Diptera in amber of Fushun coalfield. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 28. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichichama** Tapaswi 1979, Bio-Vigyanam **5** (1): 93. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Chama (Trichichama))
- Trichillodes** Straneo 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (4): 910. –Ins.(Col.) (As Malloperlus (Trichillodes))
- Trichinothorax** (n.n. pro *Polybia* (Trichinothorax) Richards 1978) Carpenter & Day 1988, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **90** (3): 327. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Polybia (Trichinothorax))
- Trichiplatula** Chipplonkar & Tapaswi 1975, Bio-Vigyanam **1** (1): 95. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Plicatula (Trichiplatula))
- Trichoaspis** Gu, Wang & Li 1991, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **16** (4): 431. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichobarbatula** Hirschmann 1986, Acarologie **33**: 177. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Trichoobscura (Trichobarbatula))
- Trichocalcarata** Hirschmann 1986, Acarologie **33**: 177. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Trichoobscura (Trichocalcarata))
- Trichocarventus** Heiss & Jacobs 1989, Mitt Muench Entomol Ges **79**: 50. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Trichocephalocapsus** Schuh 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **177** (1): 239. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Trichocercus** Insom & Carfi 1988, Neuroptera Int **5** (2): 76. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Trichochilus** Saether 1985, Spixiana Suppl. No. 11: 31. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichocoeliodes** Colonnelli 1979, Entomologica Basiliensia **4**: 142. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichocnapiion** Korotyaev 1985, In Medvedev [Ed.] [Insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 153.  
–Ins.(Col.)
- Trichocondyla** Balogh & Balogh 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (1–2): 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichocontoderopsis** Breuning 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (2): 71. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichoctosporea** Lar 1994, Archiv fuer Protistenkunde **144**(2), Juli: 159. –Prot.(Microspora)
- Trichocystis** McFadden in McFadden, Hill & Wetherbee 1986, Nordic J. Bot. **6** (2): 219. –Prot.(Mastigophora)  
(As Pyramimonas (Trichocystis))
- Trichodamaeus** Mahunka 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (1–2): 93. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Aleurodamaeus (Trichodamaeus))
- Trichodesmina** Espanol 1982, Publicaciones Dep. Zool. Univ. Barcelona **8**: 65. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichodiptomus** Brandorff et al 1982. (See *Dasydiptomus* Defaye & Dussart 1993)
- Trichodillidium** Schmalzfuss 1989, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math–Naturwiss Kl Sitzungsber Abt I **197** (1–4): 207.  
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Trichodoxa** Sireg 1983, Journal Protozool. **30** (1): 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)

- Trichodyenmonus** Teocchi & Mourglia 1986, Problemi Attu. Sci. Cult. No. 260: 58. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Dyenmonus (Trichodyenmonus))
- Trichofreitasia** Sutton & Durette–Desset 1991, Rev Suisse Zool **98** (3): 543. –Nemat.
- Trichofrondosa** Hirschmann 1986, Acarologie **33**: 116. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichogalumella** Mahunka 1992, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **99**(3), septembre: 708. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichogenes** Britski & Ortega 1983, Revista bras. Zool. **1** (3): 211. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Trichogenia** Braasch & Soldan 1988, Reichenbachia **25** (2): 119. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
- Trichoglossa** Pace 1984. (See *Trichoglossina* Pace 1987)
- Trichoglossa** Pace 1985, Bollettino Soc. ent. ital. **116** (8–10): 154. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichoglossiella** Fain 1985, Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **121** (4–6): 145. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Psittaboydaia (Trichoglossiella))
- Trichoglossina** (n.n. pro *Trichoglossa* Pace 1984) Pace 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 434.  
–Ins.(Col.)
- Trichogrammanza** Carver 1978, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **17** (1): 109. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Trichogramma (Trichogrammanza))
- Trichohippopsides** Breuning 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (3–4): 67. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tricholachesilla** Mockford & Sullivan 1986, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **112** (1): 64. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Tricholepis** Hampson 1891. (See *Chiretopsis* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
- Tricholioxonyx** Colonnelli 1984, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **76**: 215. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tricholiphanthus** Ruz & Toro 1983, University Kans. Sci. Bull. **52** (8): 267. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Liphanthus (Tricholiphanthus))
- Tricholygus** Josifov 1992, Reichenbachia **29** (2): 108. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Lygocoris (Tricholygus))
- Trichomelanaster** Breuning 1983, Entomologische Bl. Biol. Syst. Kafer **79** (1): 61. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichomyctobia** Mamaev 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (2): 21. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichonia** Schutt 1980, Archiv Molluskenk. **110** (4–6): 20. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trichonomites** Kalugina 1986, Trudy sov. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 113. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichonothrus** Mahunka 1986, Folia ent. hung. **47** (1–2): 47. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichonthophagus** Zunino 1979, Bollettino Mus. Zool. Univ. Torino **1979** No. 1: 6. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Onthophagus (Trichonthophagus))
- Trichobscura** Hirschmann 1986, Acarologie **33**: 177. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichopnites** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 500.  
–Ins.(Col.)
- Trichopotamon** Dai & Chen 1985, Sinozoologia No. 3: 69. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Trichops** Borre 1886. (See *Borrochrus* Allsopp 1979)
- Trichopselaphus** Jeannel 1949. (See *Pselaphotrichus* Besuchet 1986)
- Trichopsocus** Hong 1983. (See *Liaoxipsocus* Hon 1992)
- Trichopsocus** Hong 1983, Beijing zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 189. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Trichopsyllopus** Fain & Baker 1983, Canadian J. Zool. **61** (4): 928. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichopterodomus** Erickson 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (3): 563. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
- Trichordestra** McCabe 1980, Bulletin N. Y. St. Mus. Sci. Serv. No. 432: 42. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Trichorhamphus** Korotyaev 1984, Nasekomye Mongol. **9**: 351. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Rhamphus (Trichorhamphus))
- Trichorhopalomelissa** Wu in Wu Yanru 1985, Zoological Res. **6** (1): 67. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Rhopalomelissa (Trichorhopalomelissa))
- Trichoribatella** Mahunka 1983, Natural Hist. natn. Pks Hung. **3**: 394. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichosirocalus** (n.n. pro *Ceuthorrhynchidius* Schultze 1901) Colonnelli 1979, Fragmenta ent. **15** (1): 213.  
–Ins.(Col.)
- Trichosphaerocera** Papp 1978, Acta zool. hung. **24** (3–4): 387. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichosystole** Zerova 1978, Fauna Ukraini **11** (9): 414. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Systole (Trichosystole))
- Trichotendipes** Guha, Das, Chaudhuri & Choudhuri 1985, Proc Natl Acad Sci India Sect B (Biol Sci) **55** (1): 29.  
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichotendipes** He 1993, Netherlands Journal of Aquatic Ecology **26**(2–4), March: 136. –Ins.(Dipt.)  
(As Glyptotendipes (Trichotendipes))
- Trichothorax** Richards 1978, The social wasps of the Americas excluding the Vespinae. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 785: 101. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Polybia (Trichothorax))
- Trichotithonus** Monne 1990, Rev Bras Biol **50** (1): 254. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichotouzercon** Funk 1980, International J. Acarol. **6** (4): 329. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichotosmia** Tkalcu 1980, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 135: 16. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As Wainia (Trichotosmia))
- Trichotrigona** Camargo & Moure 1983, Acta amazon. **13** (2): 421. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Trichotriuroides** Mend, Bach de Roca, Gaju–Ricart & Molero–Baltanas 1994, Eos–Revista Espanola de Entomologia **69**, 25 Mayo: 25. –Ins.(Thysanura)
- Trichoura** L. 1994, Annals of the Natal Museum **35**, October: 92. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trichoxantha** Medved 1992, Entomologica Basiensiensis **15**, 31 Dezember: 385. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trichozaena** Moore 1978, International J. Speleol. **9** (3–4): 362. –Ins.(Col.) (As Pseudozaena (Trichozaena))
- Trichozetes** Balogh & Mahunka 1980, Acta zool. hung. **26** (1–3): 31. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trichurochile** Mitchell 1980, A generic revision of the megachilinae bees of the Western Hemisphere. North Carolina State University, Raleigh: 63. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Cressoniella (Trichurochile))
- Trichibomyia** Cherian 1989, Orient Insects **23**: 222. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tricirronema** Siddi 1993, Afro–Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(2), December: 214. –Nemat.
- Tricnidactis** de Oliveira Pires 1987, An Acad Bras Cienc **59** (3): 275. –Coelenterata(Actiniaria)
- Tricnidactis** de Oliveira Pires 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (3): 508. –Coelenterata(Actiniaria)

- Tricolietta** Nordsieck 1982, Die europäischen Meeres-Gehäuseschnecken (Prosobranchia): vom Eismeer bis Kapverden, Mittelmeer und Schwarzes Meer. Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart & New York: 53. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Tricolia* (*Tricolietta*))
- Tricomenes** Giordani Soika 1978, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **29**: 254. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Tricopelta** Ludvigsen & Chatterton 1982, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **19** (11): 2200. - † Trilob.
- Tricornia** Pell & Canning 1992, J Protozool **39** (1): 245. -Prot.(Microspora)
- Tricornicella** Hakansson & Jurgensen 1987, In Ross [Ed.], Bryozoa: present and past. Papers presented at the 7th International Conference on Bryozoa. Bellingham, Washington, 1986. Western Washington University, Bellingham, Washington: 105. -Bry.
- Tricoronella** Blatterer & Foissner 1988, Stapfia No. 17: 56. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tricoryphes** Allen & Murvosh 1987, Annals ent. Soc. Am. **80** (1): 38. -Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As *Tricorythodes* (*Tricoryphes*))
- Tricorynopus** Sarj & Langston, Jr 1994, Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum **36**, January 30: 49. - † Foss. Misc.
- Tricostatus** Ji & Barn 1994, Palaeontographica Canadiana **11**, March 31: 66. - † Conod.
- Tricuspisobovella** Hirschmann 1984, Acarologie No. 31: 17. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Tridachnophilus** Nair 1988, Hydrobiologia **167-168**: 568. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Tridactylogonus** Jeekel 1982, Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam **8** (14): 128. -Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Tridactylus** Biron & Dutuit 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **3** (4): 404. - † Rept.(Ichneutes)
- Tridactypeda** Vialov 1983, Paleontol Sb No. 20: 76. -Aves (As *Avypedea* (*Tridactypeda*))
- Tridensaspis** Liu Shifan 1986, Vertebrata palasiat. **24** (1): 9. - † Pisces(Cephalaspidomorpha)
- Tridensilis** Su in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 193. -Brach.
- Tridentiforma** Davis 1978, Pan-Pacific Ent. **54** (2): 150. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tridentocapillaria** Barus & Sergeeva 1990, Folia Parasitol (Prague) **37** (1): 68. -Nemat.
- Tridentocytis** Steiger & Steiger 1994, Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt (Vienna) **50**, 6 April: 460. -Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Tridiscias** Kensley 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 394: 18. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tridium** Tandon & Srivastava 1980, Journal palaeont. Soc. India **23-24**: 1. -Echin.(Echinoidea)
- Tridontochromis** Greenwood 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **39** (1): 20. -Pisces(Teleostomi) (As *Prognathochromis* (*Tridontochromis*))
- Trielacher** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 646. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Triementia** Harman & Loden 1978, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (2): 456. -Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Triepsilonema** Decraemer 1982, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Biol.) **54** (1): 16. -Nemat.
- Trietteia** Conti & Szabo 1987, Ann Hist-Nat Mus Natl Hung **79**: 52. -Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Pietteia* (*Trietteia*))
- Trifarinea** Watanabe 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 267. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trifidospongia** Noble & Renne 1990, Mar Micropaleontol **15** (3-4): 388. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trigeminostola** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2-4): 222. -Ins.(Lepid.) (As *Aprostola* (*Trigeminostola*))
- Triglotta** Coiffait 1980, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **16** (4): 498. -Ins.(Col.)
- Triglypta** Wang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 735. -Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Trigona** (*Trigonella*) Sakagami & Moure in Sakagami 1975. (See *Sundatrigona* Inoue & Sakaga 1993)
- Trigonaspis** Thomsen 1980, Phycologia **19** (3): 219. -Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Trigonatrypa** Havlicek & Kukal 1990, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 31: 154. -Brach.
- Trigoncekovia** Xia in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] Xiadong diqu zhandanji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 174. - † Trilob.
- Trigonella** Rozkowska 1980. (See *Rozkowskaella* Wrzolek 1987)
- Trigonella** Rozkowska 1979, Palaeontologia pol. No. 40: 24. - † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Trigonellina** Parnes 1981, Bulletin geol. Surv. Israel No. 74: 36. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Myophorella* (*Trigonellina*))
- Trigonephra** Berio 1980, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 9. -Ins.(Lepid.)
- Trigonirhynchoideus** Fu 1982, In [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan-Gan-Ning fence. [Palaeontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi-Gansu-Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Palaeozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 144. -Brach.
- Trigonocarpus** Ubahgs 1994, Annales de Paleontologie **80**(2): 114. - † Echin.(Stylophora)
- Trigonocrassatella** Frencix 1972, Notes No. 228: 149. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Trigonogaster** Forel 1890. (See *Recurvidris* Bolton 1992)
- Trigonogastrites** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 181. - † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Trigonognathus** Mochizuki & Ohe 1990, Jpn J Ichthyol **36** (4): 385. -Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Trigonomys** Heissig 1979, Mitteilungen bayer. St. Palaont. hist. Geol. **19**: 152. -Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Trigonophloeus** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 63. -Ins.(Col.)
- Trigonospirifer** Wang Yu, Rong Jiayu & Chen Xiuqing 1987, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 23: 142. -Brach.
- Trigonostonema** Beveridge 1981, Journal Parasit. **67** (1): 94. -Nemat.
- Trigourella** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 64. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Trigunda** Ryvkin in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 54. -Ins.(Col.)
- Trihymena** Foissner 1988, Stapfia No. 17: 103. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Trilaccogaulus** Korth 1992, Ann Carnegie Mus **61** (2): 95. - † Mamm.(Mylagaulidae)

- Trilacertus** Cheng 1986, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 1: 177. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trilaminatus** Zeng & Hu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 257.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Mirolaminatus (Trilaminatus))
- Trilecithotrema** Gu Changdong & Shen Jiwei 1981, Acta zool. sin. **27** (1): 63. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Triligulla** Siddi 1993, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(2), December: 213. –Nemat.
- Trilineellus** Lewis & Golden 1981, Journal Nematol. **13** (2): 136. –Nemat.
- Trillus** Pessagno & Blome 1980, Micropaleontology **26** (3): 248. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trilobatoecchia** Xian in Xian Siyuan 1990, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 23: 44. –Brach.
- Trilobigerina** Popescu 1987, Dari Seama Sedintelor Inst Geol Geofiz (Bucarest) **72–73** (3): 156.  
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trilobophorus** Geze 1985, In L'environnement des hominides au plio-pleistocene. Masson, Paris, New York etc.: 92. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Trilobostrophia** Shishkina 1983, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **272** (5): 1229. –Brach.
- Trilochites** Hayward 1991, Zool J Linn Soc **101** (4): 319. –Bry.
- Triloculinellus** Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 158. –Prot.(Sarcostigophora)
- Triloculotrema** Kea 1993, Systematic Parasitology **26**(1), September: 54. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Trilophosuchus** Wi 1993, Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology **13**(1), 18 March: 90. –Rept.(Crocodylidae)
- Trimacracanthus** Beveridge & Campbell 1987, Trans R Soc S Aust **111** (3–4): 163. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Trimanicula** Dumitrica 1991, Rev Micropaleontol **34** (1): 52. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trimerocaecilius** Meinander 1978, Entomologica scand. **9** (1): 1. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Trimiduca** Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 180.  
–Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Trimmatom** Winterbottom & Emery 1981, Environmental Biol. Fishes **6** (2): 140. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Trimorphograptus** Zhao Yuting 1984, Acta geol. sin. **58** (2): 105. –† Grapt.(Monograptidae)
- Trimucrodon** Thulborn 1973, Memorias Serv. geol. Port. No. 22: 119. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Trimusculotrema** Whittington & Barton 1990, J Nat Hist **24** (2): 328. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Trinacneta** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 85. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Trinacriacythere** Ciampo 1986, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **24** (1): 103. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Trinalicrinus** Lane 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (1): 128. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Trinibaculum** Kritsky, Thatcher & Kayton 1980, Acta amazon. **10** (2): 416. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Trinhippus** Evander 1986, Dissertation Abstr. int. (B) **46** (8): 2604. –Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Trinititherium** Butler 1978, Breviora No. 446: 10. –Mamm.
- Trinizercon** Hunter & Rosario 1989, J Entomol Sci **24** (2): 242. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Trinodicalles** Lyal 1993, Fauna of New Zealand **29**: 121. –Ins.(Col.)
- Trinodus** Liu Shuwen 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 18: 107. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Trinomia** Pauly 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (1): 122. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Nomia (Trinomia))
- Trinorchestia** Bousfield 1982, Publications biol. Oceanogr. natn. Mus. nat. Sci. Can. No. 11: 41.  
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Trinotiscus** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 423. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Triodiclaris** Baehr 1992, Spixiana (Munich) **15** (1): 5. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Triodontella** Stach 1949, Acta monogr. Mus. Hist. nat. Cracow **1949**: 317. –Ins.(Collemb.) (Not *Tridontella* as given in Nomenclator Zoologicus 6: 300.)
- Trionus** Denmark 1992, Occas Pap Fla State Collect Arthropods **7**: 32. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As Typhlodromus (Trionus))
- Trionychodia** Guo 1988, Yunnan Geol **7** (2): 127. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Trionychotrema** Jin Daxiong & Zhang Jianying 1981, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **12** (5): 454.  
–Platy.(Digenea)
- Triorbis** Varol 1984, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1984** (6): 381. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Trioxiphus** Boulard 1979, Bulletin Inst. fond. Afr. noire (Sci. nat.) **40** (1): 102. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Triparsitoma** Avdeev 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (12): 1779. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Tripartites** Farsan 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **175** (1–3): 95. –† Moll.(Cricconarida)
- Tripathia** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 249. –Platy.(Monogenea)
- Tripedocassis** Dumitrica 1991, Rev Micropaleontol **34** (4): 270. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Tripedocorbis** Dumitrica 1991, Rev Micropaleontol **34** (4): 274. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Tripedurnula** Dumitrica 1991, Rev Micropaleontol **34** (4): 276. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
- Triphalopsoides** Doyen 1990, Folia Entomol Mex No. 77: 222. –Ins.(Col.)
- Triphyllopsis** Nikitsky 1989, Zool Zh **68** (11): 56. –Ins.(Col.)
- Triphymericola** Waren 1981, Zoologica Scr. **10** (2): 144. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Triplaccephalus** Lu & Chien in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chubun She, Peking: 474. –† Trilob.
- Triplana** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 104. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
- Triplanospongos** Sashida & Tonishi 1988, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 151: 536.  
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Triplacatella** Conway Morris in Bengtson, Conway Morris, Cooper, Jell & Runnegar 1990, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **9**: 232. –† Foss. Misc.
- Triplignathia** Sterrer 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (3): 640. –Gnath.(Gnathostomulida)
- Triplognatha** Krieken 1987, Rev Zool Afr **101** (4): 513. –Ins.(Col.)
- Triplomya** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 129. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Triplopora** Troitskaya 1970, In Astrova & Chudinova [Eds] [New species of Palaeozoic Bryozoa and corals.] Nauka, Moscow: 42. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)

- Tripodichnus** Walter 1983, Freiburger ForschHft. (C) No. 382: 161. – † Foss. Misc.  
**Tripodoconus** Nishimura 1990, Sci Rep Inst Geosci Univ Tsukuba Sect B Geol Sci **11**: 125.  
 –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Trippia** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 272. –Trilobita  
**Triproetus** Kobayashi & Hamada 1979, Geology Palaeont. SE Asia **20**: 10. – † Trilob.  
 (As Neoproetus (Triproetus))  
**Tripsolestes** Yablokov–Khnzoryan 1978, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **57** (2): 337. –Ins.(Col.)  
 (As Cryptolestes (Tripsolestes))  
**Triptiloides** Par & Santos–Sal 1991, Gayana Zoologia **55**(4): 286. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Triptognathops** Heinrich 1978, [Eastern Palaearctic Hymenoptera of the subfamily Ichneumoninae. New discoveries and a critical taxonomic analysis of the fauna from the Asiatic part of the USSR and the fauna of Turkey.] Nauka, Leningrad: 63. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Triptylella** Brzeski & Winiszewska–Slipinska 1993, Nematologica **39** (1): 36. –Nemat.  
**Triptyoplana** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 115. –Platy.(Turbellaria)  
**Triquetolidia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 262. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Tririmagnostus** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 40. – † Trilob. (As Pseudagnostus (Tririmagnostus))  
**Trisapromyza** Shewell 1986, Canadian Ent. **118** (6): 543. –Ins.(Dipt.)  
**Triscutum** Dockerill 1987, Bull Cent Rech Explor–Prod Elf–Aquitaine **11** (1): 127. –Prot.(Mastigophora)  
**Trisephena** Medler 1990, Bishop Mus Occas Pap **30**: 209. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Triseptothyris** Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chubanshe, Peking: 314. –Brach.  
**Trisetipsylla** Yang & Li 1984, Entomotaxonomia **6** (4): 257. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Trisetobisium** Curcic 1982, Glasnik priro. Muz. Beogr. (Ser. B) **37**: 57. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)  
**Triskelion** Gombos 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (2): 446. –Prot.(Mastigophora)  
**Trismelasmos** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 170. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Triso** Randall, Johnson & Lowe 1989, Jpn J Ichthyol **35** (4): 415. –Pisces(Teleostomi)  
**Trisodontophyes** Pasteels 1949. (See *Pulawskia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)  
**Trisopodonicus** Bourdon 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (2): 606.  
 –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Trispectes** Zhuravleva 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (1): 24. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
**Trispinaria** Quicke 1986, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **122** (January–April): 10. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Trispinatia** Schallre 1994, Stereo–Atlas of Ostracod Shells **21**(1), 31 August: 1. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Trispirina** Danich 1977, In Yatsko [Ed.]. [Faunistic complexes and the Caenozoic flora of the Black Sea region.] Shtiintza, Kishinev: 117. –Prot.(Sarcostomastigophora)  
**Tristactoides** Chevin 1985, Entomologiste **41** (2): 73. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Tristanthura** Sivertsen & Holthuis 1980, Gunneria No. 35: 20. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Tristratocoelia** Senowbari–Daryan & Rigby 1988, Facies **19**: 188. –Porif.(Calcarea)  
**Trisulcagnostus** Ergaliev 1980, [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Cambrian of Malyi Karatau.] Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma Ata: 116. – † Trilob.  
**Trisulcoentomozoe** Wang 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (2): 267. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Tritaniella** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 68. –Ins.(Plecoptera)  
**Tritemachia** Falkovich 1987, Entomol Obozr **66** (4): 823. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Tritermus** van Achterberg 1982, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **42** (8): 127. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Tritomoceras** Berio 1980, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 10. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Tritomorpha** Chujo & Chujo 1987, Esakia No. 25: 24. –Ins.(Col.) (As Tritomorphasma (Tritomorpha))  
**Tritonites** Marshall & Partridge 1988, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **5**: 244. – † Prot.(Hemimastigophora)  
**Tritoplax** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 180. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Tritortis** Kozur 1988, Freib Forschunghs Reihe C No. 427: 97. –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Tritosminthurus** Snider 1988, Entomol News **99** (5): 260. –Ins.(Collembola)  
**Tritrabs** Baumgartner 1980, Micropaleontology **26** (3): 293. –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Tritracheodillo** Ferrara & Taiti 1982, Revue Zool. afr. **96** (4): 854. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Tritracheonicus** Taiti & Mamicastri 1985, Fragmenta ent. **18** (1): 39. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Tritubulostroma** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 100.  
 –Hydrozoa(Hydrozoa)  
**Triuncidia** Munroe 1976, Pyraloidea Pyralidae comprising the subfamily Pyraustinae (part). Fascicle 13–2A of Dominick, R.B. et al. The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. E.W. Classey Ltd & The Wedge Entomological Foundation, London: 19. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Triuncina** Dierl 1978, Spixiana **1** (3): 246. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Trivalvadinium** Islam 1983, Micropaleontology **29** (3): 344. –Prot.(Mastigophora)  
**Trivervus** Takemura 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **195** (1–3): 62. –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Trivortartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 175. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Trixylobates** Balogh & Mahunka 1978, Acta zool. hung. **24** (3–4): 291. –Arachn.(Acari)  
**Trizethopsis** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 482.  
 –Ins.(Col.)  
**Trizocheles** Forest 1987, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool No. 137: 155. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Trizotale** Breuning 1975, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopini de la region Asiatique–Australienne (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Editions Sciences Nat, Paris: 41. –Ins.(Col.) (As Mimosotale (Trizotale))  
**Trochaliella** Yang & Qian 1988, Earth Sci (Wuhan) **13** (5): 464. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
**Trochalus** Dejean 1833. (See *Scaphinectes* Adam 1993)  
**Trochamijiella** Athersuch, Banner & Simmons 1992, J Micropaleontol **11** (1): 7. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)  
**Trochamus** Boucher & de Bovee 1971, Vie Milieu (A) **22** (2): 231. –Nemat.

- Trochidrobia** Ponder, Hershler & Jenkins 1989, *Malacologia* **31** (1): 59. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trochifera** Ching & Ye in Ye & Yang 1979, *Acta palaeont. sin.* **18** (1): 68. –Brach.
- Trochiskioceras** Schairer & Schlamp 1991, *Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol* **19**: 109.  
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As *Cymaceras* (*Trochiskioceras*))
- Trocholinopsis** Piller 1983, *Journal forum. Res.* **13** (3): 195. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trochonerilla** Tzvetl & Saphon 1992, *Zoologica Scripta* **21**(3), July: 251. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Trochopaludina** Starobogatov 1985, *Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr.* **135**: 27. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trochostilifer** Waren 1980, *Zoologica Scr.* **9** (4): 283. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trochotectus** Conti & Fischer 1984, *Geol Rom* **21**: 137. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trochotomaria** Conti & Fischer 1981, *In Farinacci & Elmi* [Eds]. *Proceedings, Rosso Ammonitico Symposium.*  
Roma 16–21 June, 1980. *Tecnoscienza, Rome*: 140. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trocodima** (n.n. pro *Microdota* Dognin 1906) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, *Publications Br. Mus.*  
nat. Hist. No. 811: 197. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Troctognathus** Schuster & Summers 1978, *International J. Acarol.* **4** (4): 319. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Troctopsocidae** (n.n. pro *Plaumannidae* Roesler 1940) Mockford 1967, *Psyche, Camb.* **74** (2): 131.  
–Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Troctopsocopsis** Mockford 1967, *Psyche, Camb.* **74** (2): 135. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Troctopsoculus** Mockford 1967, *Psyche, Camb.* **74** (2): 133. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Troctopsocus** (n.n. pro *Plaumannia* Roesler 1940) Mockford 1967, *Psyche, Camb.* **74** (2): 139.  
–Ins.(Psocoptera)
- Trofocheles** Zacharda 1982, *Pacific Insects* **24** (3–4): 275. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Foveacheles* (*Trofocheles*))
- Troglaeopis** Riedel & Radja 1983, *Annales zool. Warsz.* **37** (4–8): 259. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Troglagonum** Casale 1982, *Revue suisse Zool.* **89** (1): 238. –Ins.(Col.)
- Troglabius** Palacios-Vargas & Wilson 1991, *Int J Speleol* **19** (1–4): 68. –Ins.(Insecta)
- Troglabochica** Munchmore 1984, *Journal Arachnol.* **12** (1): 63. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Troglachares** Spangler 1981, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **83** (2): 316. –Ins.(Col.)
- Troglacheles** Zacharda 1980, *Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.)* **1978** (5–6): 646. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Troglacolpoides** Wittmer 1979, *Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey* **28**: 151. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As *Troglcollops* (*Troglacolpoides*))
- Troglacormus** Francke 1981, *Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist.* **170** (1): 24. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Troglacylisticus** Ferrara & Taiti 1983, *Redia* **66**: 485. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Troglacyphodas** Pace 1986, *Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona* **11**: 496. –Ins.(Col.)
- Troglodiatomus** Petkovski 1978, *Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat.* **15** (7): 153. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Troglodytes** Gabriel 1876. (See *Trollia* Haman 1988)
- Troglodytia** Deeleman-Reinhold 1978, *Slov Akad Znan Umet Razred Prirodosl Vede Dela* **23**: 22.  
–Arachn.(Araneae) (As *Troglodyphantes* (*Troglodytia*))
- Troglogeneion** Aalbu 1985, *Annals ent. Soc. Am.* **78** (4): 541. –Ins.(Col.)
- Troglajapyx** Pages 1980, *Revue suisse Zool.* **87** (2): 638. –Ins.(Diplura)
- Troglonethes** Cruz 1991, *Misc Zool (Barc)* **13**: 51. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Troglonthophagus** Adam 1994, *Folia Entomologica Hungarica* **55**, 30 May: 8. –Ins.(Col.)
- Troglotiro** Juberthie 1979, *Revue suisse Zool.* **86** (1): 222. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Troglotayosicus** Lourenco 1981, *Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.)* **3** (2): 650.  
–Arachn.(Scorpiones)
- Troglotella** Wernli & Fookes 1992, *Boll Soc Paleontol Ital* **31** (1): 97. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Troglodiplosis** Gagne 1985, *Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash.* **87** (1): 121. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Trogloplax** Guinot 1986, *Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III)* **303** (8): 308. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Troguterina** Spassky 1991, *Bul Acad Stiinte R S S Mold Stiinte Biol Chim* **1991** (2): 49. –Platy.(Cestoda)
- Troitsaia** Poulton & Tipper 1991, *Geol Surv Can Bull No.* 411: 30. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Troitskinaia** Zykin 1980, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1980** (3): 39. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Trokabe** (n.n. pro *Betroka* Petersen 1988) Viette 1993, *Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France* **98**(2),  
juin: 180. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Trokama** Tikhomirova in Tikhomiro & Kazintso 1990, *Trudy Sessii Vsesoyuznogo Paleontologicheskogo*  
*Obshchestva* **34**: 89. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
- Trollia** (n.n. pro *Troglodytes* Gabriel 1876) Haman 1988, *Rev Esp Micropaleontol* **20** (2): 236.  
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Trolliella** Nordsieck 1981, *Archiv Molluskenk.* **111** (1–3): 74. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Trolmenia** Muller & Hinz 1991, *Fossils Strata No.* 28: 39. – † Conod.
- Tromelinodonta** Babin 1982, *Geobios, Lyon* **15** (3): 423. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tropacarus** Cunliffe 1964. (See *Neotropacarus* Baker 1985)
- Tropedotea** Menzies & Kruczynski 1983, *Memoirs Hourglass Cruises* **6** (1): 10. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tropeognathus** Wellenhofer 1987, *Mitt Bayer Staatssammml Palaeontol Hist Geol* **27**: 178.  
– † Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Tropeopsila** Shatalkin 1983, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **62** (2): 364. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tropeothyris** Smirnova 1972, [Early Cretaceous brachiopods of Crimea and northern Caucasus.] *Nauka,*  
Moscow: 69. –Brach.
- Tropheops** Trewavas 1984, *Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol.* **10** (4): 104. –Pisces(Teleostomi)  
(As *Pseudotropheus* (*Tropheops*))
- Trophomermis** Johns & Kle 1993, *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* **112**(2), April: 122.  
–Nemat.
- Tropicana** Manicasteri & Taiti 1987, *Rev Suisse Zool* **94** (1): 18. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tropicocoelioxys** Gupta 1992, *J Bombay Nat Hist Soc* **88** (3): 425. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As *Coelioxys* (*Tropicocoelioxys*))
- Tropicondylops** Wittmer 1988, *Entomol Basil* **12**: 339. –Ins.(Col.)

- Tropiconiproetus** Snajdr 1980, Pozpravy ustred. Ust. geol. **45**: 77. – † Trilob.  
(As Coniproetus (Tropiconiproetus))
- Tropicoparapamphantus** Brailovsky 1989, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **59** (2): 194.  
–Ins. (Hem.)
- Tropicophanes** Gianfranco 1991, Boll Soc Entomol Ital **123** (2): 123. –Ins. (Col.)
- Tropicoseius** Gupta 1979, Bulletin zool. Surv. India **2** (1): 80. –Arachn. (Acari)  
(As Paraphytoseius (Tropicoseius))
- Tropicotingis** Duarte Rodrigues 1981, Annales ent. fenn. **47** (2): 54. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Tropidivisus** Frieser 1981, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **73**: 211. –Ins. (Col.)
- Tropidotoxotis** Siveter 1980, British Silurian Beyrichiacea (Ostracoda). Part 1. Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr. **133** (556): 69. – † Crust. (Ostracoda)
- Tropidoturris** Kilburn 1986, Annals Natal Mus. **27** (2): 645. –Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Tropifeltria** Otero-Colina 1987, Folia Entomol Mex **72**: 95. –Arachn. (Acari) (As Feltria (Tropifeltria))
- Tropihalorites** Shevryev 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **241**: 134. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Tropijuvavites** Krystyn 1982, Abhandlungen geol. Bundesanst., Wien **36**: 41. – † Moll. (Cephalopoda)
- Tropimerus** Giesbert 1987, Pan-Pac Entomol **63** (4): 359. –Ins. (Col.)
- Tropirhopalomelissa** Wu in Wu Yanru 1985, Zoological Res. **6** (1): 67. –Ins. (Hym.)  
(As Rhopalomelissa (Tropirhopalomelissa))
- Tropodus** Kennedy 1980, Geologica Palaeont. **14**: 65. – † Conod.
- Tropoplatydracus** Levasseur 1980, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **16** (3): 367. –Ins. (Col.)  
(As Platydracus (Tropoplatydracus))
- Troxocoptes** Fain & Philips 1983, Bulletin Anns Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **119** (4–6): 95. –Arachn. (Acari)
- Trualaimus** Siddi 1993, Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(2), December: 220. –Nemat.
- Trucidophora** Brown in Brown, Francoeur & Gibson 1991, Entomol Scand **22** (3): 243. –Ins. (Dipt.)
- Truciella** Nordsieck 1978, Archiv Molluskenk. **109** (1–3): 106. –Moll. (Gastropoda)
- Truganinia** Key 1991, Invertebr Taxon **5** (2): 243. –Ins. (Insecta)
- Trullialia** Gorokhov 1985, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **64** (1): 99. –Ins. (Orthoptera)
- Trullabracon** van Achterberg & Qu 1991, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **65**(1–14), 31 July: 198.  
–Ins. (Hym.)
- Truncatena** Liao 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (5): 542. –Brach.
- Truncatisphaeridium** Ridi & Duxbury 1993, Special Papers in Palaeontology **48**: 58.  
– † Prot. (Acritarcha)
- Truncatoconus** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 240. –Moll. (Monoplacophora)
- Truncatocyathus** Stolarski 1991, Acta Palaeontol Pol **36** (4): 423. –Coelenterata (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum** Cairns 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 486: 60. –Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Truncatoguyonia** Cairns 1989, Smithsonian Contrib Zool No. 486: 42. –Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Truncatophaedusa** Majoros, Nemeth & Szili-Kovacs 1994, Archiv fuer Molluskenkunde **123**(1–6), Mai: 123.  
–Moll. (Clausiliacea)
- Truncicarinulum** Yu & Kuang 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 4: 275.  
– † Coelenterata (Rugosa) (As Temnophyllum (Truncicarinulum))
- Truncoconus** Turnsek in Turnsek & Mihajlovic 1981, Razprave slov. Akad. Znam. Umet. Razr. prirodosl. Vede **23** (1): 33. –Coelenterata (Scleractinia)
- Truncoheronallenia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 324. –Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Truncomarginata** Korchagin 1982, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **57** (5): 117.  
–Prot. (Sarcodina)
- Trunculocavus** Bronnimann & Whittak 1993, Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Zoology **59**(2), 25 November: 122. –Prot. (Foraminiferida)
- Truplayella** Matile 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (3): 470. –Ins. (Dipt.) (As Truplaya (Truplayella))
- Truqus** Smith 1990, Rev Bras Entomol **34** (1): 168. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Truxonchus** Siddiqi 1984, Pakistan J. Nematol. **2** (1): 7. –Nemat.
- Tryulosoceras** Montesin 1988, Cuadernos Laboratorio Xeoloxico Laxe **12**: 121. – † Moll. (Goniatitida)  
(As Aulatornoceras (Tryulosoceras))
- Trygonicephalum** Shinde & Jadhav 1985, Rivista Parassit. **42** (2): 403. –Platy. (Cestoda)
- Trymolophus** Belles 1990, Rev Suisse Zool **97** (1): 56. –Ins. (Col.)
- Tryonocryptus** Gauld & Holloway 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 192. –Ins. (Hym.)
- Trypacystiphyllum** He 1985, Acta palaeont. sin. **24** (4): 367. – † Coelenterata (Rugosa)
- Trypanidiellus** Monne & Delfino 1980, Revista bras. Biol. **40** (2): 321. –Ins. (Col.)
- Trypanophellos** Bright 1982, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. **17** (2–3): 166. –Ins. (Col.)
- Trypetidacus** Drew 1989, Mem Queensl Mus **26**: 13. –Ins. (Dipt.) (As Bactrocerata (Trypetidacus))
- Trypheridium** Brancucci 1985, Entomologica Basiliensia **10**: 245. –Ins. (Col.)
- Trypherocrinus** Ausich 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (5): 1176. –Echin. (Crinoidea)
- Trypocoleus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 152. –Ins. (Col.)
- Trysanor** Williams & Fennah 1980, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **43** (1): 15. –Ins. (Hem.)
- Trysocrinus** Guensburg 1984, Bulletin Am. Paleont. **86** No. 319: 46. –Echin. (Crinoidea)
- Tsagamys** Dashzeveg 1990, Acta Zool Cracov **33** (1–14): 27. – † Mamm. (Cocomyidae)
- Tsaganchuschumys** Shevryeva in Badamgarav & Reshetov 1985, Trudy sovm. sov.-mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 25: 34. –Mamm. (Rodentia)
- Tsaganchuschumys** Shevryeva 1983, In Gromov [Ed.] [Rodents. Material from the 6th All-Union Conference Leningrad 25–28 Jan. 1984.] Nauka, Leningrad: 57. – † Mamm. (Rodentia)
- Tsaganius** Russell & Dashzeveg 1986, Palaeontology **29** (2): 284. – † Mamm. (Insectivora)
- Tsagankhushumys** Shevryeva 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (3): 62. – † Mamm. (Rodentia)

- Tsaganocricetus** Topachevsky & Skorik 1988, Vestn Zool **1988** (5): 44. –Mamm.(Rodentia)  
**Tsaganolagus** Li 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 7: 146.  
 –Mamm.(Lagomorpha)  
**Tsaidamoceras** Lai 1985, Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No. 12: 112. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
**Tsaitermes** Li & Ping 1983, Entomotaxonomia **5** (3): 239. –Ins.(Isoptera)  
**Tsaraphycis** Viette 1970, Memoires ORSTOM No. 37: 151. –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Tsarata** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 440. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Tsaratanana** Roesler 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (3): 877.  
 –Ins.(Lepid.)  
**Tsaurus** Yang 1989, NSC (Natl Sci Council) Spec Publ No. 6: 306. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Tsavobracon** Quicke 1985, Zoologica Scr. **14** (2): 119. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Tsavopsis** Linnavuori 1978, Acta ent. fenn. **33**: 14. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Tscharynicypri** Zubovich & Savinova in Zubovich 1990, In Velichkevich [Ed.]. Novye predstaviteli  
 iskopaemoi fauny i flory Belorussii i drugikh raionov SSSR: sbornik nauchnykh trudov. [New  
 representatives of the fossil fauna and flora of Belorussia and other regions of the USSR: collected scientific  
 papers.] Nauka i Tekhnika, Minsk: 113. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Tscharyschograpus** Sennikov 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **584**: 51. –† Grapt.(Retiolitidae)  
**Tshekardova** Vishnyakova 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 46. –Ins.(Psocoptera)  
**Tschingizella** Melnikova 1986, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 48. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Tscholponaella** Melnikova in Melnikova & Mambetov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (3): 60. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Tsela** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen  
 families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 455. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Tsetzenia** Sinit 1993, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **42**: 223.  
 –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Tshekardobia** Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 66. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)  
**Tshekardoeschia** Gorochov 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 71. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)  
**Tshekardoperla** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 30. –Ins.(Plecoptera)  
**Tshemsarythyris** Ovcharenko 1983, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk tadjik. SSR (Otd. biol. Nauk) **1983** (4): 38.  
 –Brach.  
**Tsherepanovia** Korotyaev 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (4): 888. –Ins.(Col.)  
**Tshingizoeras** Barskov 1972, Late Ordovician & Silurian cephalopod molluscs of Kazakhstan & Middle Asia.  
 Nauka, Moscow: 58. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
**Tshokrakopora** Bejs 1988, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **232**: 80. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)  
**Tshuiliceras** Barskov 1980, In Apollonov & Nikitin [Eds] The Ordovician–Silurian boundary in Kazakhstan.  
 Inst. geol. Nauk im. K.I. Satpaeva, Akad. Nauk kazakh. SSR, Nauka, Alma-Ata: 85.  
 –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
**Tshulia** Nessov 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **182**: 120. –Aves  
**Tshunicola** Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 65. –† Ins.(Protorthoptera)  
**Tshivoka** Villiers 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 157. –Ins.(Col.)  
**Tsiyuania** Young 1979, Vertebrata palasiat. **17** (2): 103. –† Rept.(Anapsida)  
**Tskhanarella** Sikharulidze 1979, Trudy geol. Inst., Tbilisi No. 63: 24. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)  
**Tsudayusurika** Sasa 1985, Research Rep. natn. Inst. environ. Stud. No. 83: 62. –Ins.(Dipt.)  
**Tsuifengshanolepis** Pan & Wang 1978, In [Ed.] Symposium on the Devonian system of South China, 1974.  
 Geological Press, Beijing: 320. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)  
**Tsunekiola** Antropov 1986, In Ler & Storozheva [Eds]. [Hymenoptera of Eastern Siberia and the Far East.  
 Collected works.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Far East Science Centre, Vladivostok: 81. –Ins.(Hym.)  
**Tsyimosuchus** Sennikov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (3): 3. –† Rept.(Archosauria)  
**Tuakamara** Webb 1980, Journal nat. Hist. **14** (6): 859. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Tuarangia** MacKinnon 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (3): 591. –† Moll.(Bivalvia)  
**Tuarangisaurus** Wiffen & Molesley 1986, New Zealand J. Geol. Geophys. **29** (2): 207.  
 –† Rept.(Synapsosauria)  
**Tubarama** Yamasaki 1985, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 31: 45. –Ins.(Orthoptera)  
**Tuber** Schroder, Medioli & Scott 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (1): 44. –Prot.(Sarcodina)  
**Tuberarcturus** Brandt 1990, Antarctic valviferans (Crustacea, Isopoda, Valvifera). New genera, new species and  
 redescrptions. J. Brill, Leiden: 95. –Crust.(Malacostraca)  
**Tubercithorax** Eskov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (12): 1827. –Arachn.(Araneae)  
**Tuberculaspis** Ily & Ellio 1994, Journal of Paleontology **68**(4), July: 879. –† Pisces(Pteraspiformes)  
**Tuberculatella** Waterhouse 1982, Palaontologische Z. **56** (1–2): 42. –Brach.  
**Tuberculetaxulus** Breuning 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 163. –Ins.(Col.)  
**Tuberculoceraea** Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1981, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **15** (3–4): 135. –Ins.(Hem.)  
**Tuberculocidaris** Markov 1989, Zool Zh **68** (8): 81. –Echin.(Echinoidea)  
 (As Trigonocidaris (Tuberculocidaris))  
**Tuberculoctythere** Colalongo & Pasini 1980, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **19** (1): 118. –Crust.(Ostracoda)  
**Tuberculomecyslobus** Pajni & Dhir 1987, Res Bull Panjab Univ Sci **38** (1–2): 31. –Ins.(Col.)  
**Tubereca** Kauri 1985, K Mus Midden-Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **245**: 41. –Arachn.(Opiliones)  
**Tuberella** Li in Li, Yang & Feng 1987, Bull Yichang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 11: 222. –Brach.  
**Tuberella** Vogel, Xu & Langenstrassen 1989, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **110**: 36. –Brach.  
**Tuberenes** Breuning 1978, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **54** (1): 20. –Ins.(Col.)  
**Tubericanbarus** Jezerin 1993, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **106**(3), 20 September: 534.  
 –Crust.(Astacura) (As Cambarus (Tubericanbarus))  
**Tubericyathus** Volodgin 1977, [Cambrian Monocytatea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 90.  
 –† Arch.(Regulares)  
**Tuberillo** Schultz 1982, Journal nat. Hist. **16** (1): 115. –Crust.(Malacostraca)

- Tuberister** Gomy 1980, *Nouvelle Revue Ent.* **10** (2): 169. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Bacanius* (Tuberister))
- Tuberleviathania** Golovina & Korotkov 1986, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1986** (1): 117.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tuberobeyrichia** Zhang 1982, *Earth Sci., Wuhan No.* **16**: 67. –† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tuberoctadontus** Zhou Xiyun, Zhai Zhiqiang & Xian Siyuan 1981, *Oil Gas Geol.* **2** (2): 139. –† Conod.
- Tuberoxotilla** Nonveiller 1980, *Posebna Izd. Inst. Zast. Bilja* **14**: 104. –Ins.(Hym.)  
(As *Trogaspidia* (Tuberoxotilla))
- Tuberoceagris** Curcic 1978, *Fragmenta balcan.* **10** (13): 112. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Tuberocthere** Guan in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 275. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tuberodesmus** Shelley 1981, *Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ.* **16** (1): 45. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Tuberokloedenia** Wang & Shi 1982, *Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont.* No. 5: 143.  
–† Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tuberomembrana** Fan 1981, *Acta ent. sin.* **24** (3): 316. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tuberoscapha** Becker & Wang 1992, *Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr* **224** (1–2): 40.  
–Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tuberoschistura** Kottelat 1990, *Indochinese nemacheilines: a revision of nemacheiline loaches (Pisces: Cypriniformes) of Thailand, Burma, Laos, Cambodia and southern Vietnam.* Friedrich Pfeil, Munich: 232.  
–Pisces(Actinopterygii)
- Tuberostoma** Zacharda 1980, *Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.)* **1978** (5–6): 763. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tubicauda** Chakrabarti & Bhattacharya 1982, *Annales zool. Warsz.* **36** (28): 542. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tubicotomaculum** Chiplokhar & Ghare 1977, *Bio-Vigyanam* **3** (2): 199. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
- Tubidecus** Stock 1991, *Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool* **151**: 170. –Pycnogonida  
(As *Austrodecus* (Tubidecus))
- Tubifexides** Novak 1986, *Zapadn Karp Ser Paleontol No.* 11: 110. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tubigeorgina** Muller & Hinz 1992, *Alcheringa* **16** (3–4): 341. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tubigorgia** Pasternak 1985, *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* **120**: 23. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
- Tubipenifer** Semernoi 1982, *In Galazii [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.] Nauka, Novosibirsk:* 81.  
–Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Tubisalebra** Bogush & Brenkl 1982, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **483**: 113. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tubocaudina** Kozur & Mostler 1989, *Jahresber Mitt Oberrh Geol Ver N F* **132** (4): 682. –Echin.
- Tuboculops** Hessel 1992, *Journal of Paleontology* **66**(6), November: 908. –Merostomata
- Tubomixidea** Cook 1981, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **51** (1): 140. –Arachn.(Acari) (As *Mixidea* (Tubomixidea))
- Tubonaxus** Dennis & Miles 1979, *Zoological J. Linn. Soc.* **67** (4): 316. –† Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Tubophorella** Viets 1978, *Acarologia* **19** (2): 272. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tuborecta** Pronina in Petrova & Pronina 1980, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **433**: 59. –Prot.(Sarcomphora)
- Tuboseius** Karg 1983, *Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl.* **59** (2): 303. –Arachn.(Acari)  
(As *Proprioceiopsis* (Tuboseius))
- Tubularina** Linnavuori 1955. (See *Nerminia* Kocak 1981)
- Tubularina** Gaillard in Gaillard, Bernier, Ga, Gruet, Barale, Bourse, Buffetaut & Wenz 1994, *Palaeontology* (Durham) **37**(2), July: 286. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tubulispongia** Sheng 1991, *Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica.* International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 35.  
–Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
- Tubulozetes** Balogh 1989, *Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung* **35** (1–2): 24. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tubupestis** Hinz & Jones 1992, *Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells* **19** (1): 9. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tucanalges** Gaud & Atyeo 1981, *Acarologia* **22** (3): 315. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tucma** Mourgues–Schurter 1987, *Rev Bras Entomol* **31** (1): 118. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tucolesca** (n.n. pro *Leptodiscus Tucolesco* 1962) Lom in Corliss 1979, *The ciliated Protozoa. Characterization, classification and guide to the literature.* 2nd revised Pergamon Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 273.  
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tucsonia** Cobos 1980, *Eos, Madr.* **54**: 41. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Tyndaris* (Tucsonia))
- Tucumantylus** Carvalho & Carpintero 1991, *An Acad Bras Cienc* **63** (2): 203. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tucuruella** Carvalho 1982, *Acta amazon.* **12** (1): 181. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tucuruica** Carvalho 1987, *Acta Amazonica* **16–17**: 589. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tudicula** Adams & Adams 1864. (See *Tudivasum* Rosenberg & Petit 1987)
- Tudivasum** (n.n. pro *Tudicula* Adams & Adams 1864) Rosenberg & Petit 1987, *Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila* **139**: 59. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tuerkayogebia** Sakai 1982, *Researches Crust. Special No. 1*: 84. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tugainus** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **140**: 8. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tugrighaatar** Kielan–Jaworowska & Dashzeveg 1978, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **23** (2): 117.  
–† Mamm.(Multituberculata)
- Tuginana** Young 1986, *Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn* **281**: 605. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tugrellum** Sun 1990, *Bull Inst Geol Chin Acad Geol Sci No.* 22: 106. –† Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
- Tularensia** Cobos 1981, *Eos, Madr.* **55–56**: 65. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Polycesta* (Tularensia))
- Tulcoides** Martins & Galileo 1990, *Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo)* **37** (4): 64. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tuldarus** Barnard & Drummond 1982, *Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No.* 360: 118. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tuleariscuilla** Manning 1978, *Smithson. Contr. Zool. No.* 264: 30. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tulerosus** Ledoyer 1979, *Memorie Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (Sci. Vita)* No. 2: 139. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tulerpeton** Lebedev 1984, *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **278** (6): 1470. –† Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
- Tulpacrinus** Kristan–Tollmann 1980, *Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien* **83**: 225. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tuloja** Severgina in Rozman & Severgina 1983, *Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No.* 20: 24.  
–Brach.

- Tulongella** Chen & Chen in Wen, Lan, Chen, Zhang, Chen & Gu 1976, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] *Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966-1968*. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] *Palaeontology*, Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 68. -Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Tulongocardium** Chen, Chen & Zhang in Wen, Lan, Chen, Zhang, Chen & Gu 1976, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] *Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966-1968*. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] *Palaeontology*, Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 31. -Moll.(Bivalvia) (As *Cardium* (Tulongocardium))
- Tulumella** Bowman & Iliffe 1988, *Proc Biol Soc Wash* **101** (1): 221. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tungospirifer** Ching & Sun in Ching, Sun & Rong 1976, *In* [Academica Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] *Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966-1968*. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] *Palaeontology* Fasc. 2. Science Press, Peking: 316. -Brach.
- Tuluweckelia** Holsinger 1990, *Beaufortia* **41** (14): 98. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tunanophyllum** Sultanbekova 1983, *In* Apollonov & Ivshin [Eds]. *The Lower Palaeozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of Kazakhstan*. Nauka, Alma-Ata: 154. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Tumeodiaptomus** Dussart 1979, *Publicaciones ocas. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. No. 30*: 6. -Crust.(Copepoda)
- Tumidaegus** Bomans 1988, *Nouv Rev Entomol* **5** (1): 8. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tumidella** Kolosnitsyna 1984, *Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd.* **584**: 31. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tumidocytherura** Grunzel 1981, *Zeitschrift geol. Wiss.* **9** (5): 546. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tumidotheres** Campos 1989, *J Crustacean Biol* **9** (4): 673. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tumidotubus** Gooday & Haynes 1983, *Deep-Sea Res. (A)* **30** (6): 610. -Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tumiota** Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, *Parasites of plants and insects. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England*: 431. -Nemat.
- Tumor** Huang in Huang Dawei 1990, *Sinozoologia* **7**: 299. -Ins.(Hym.)
- Tumpalia** Otte & Alexander 1983, *Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **22**: 153. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tumsucophyllum** Sultanbekova 1983, *In* Apollonov & Ivshin [Eds]. *The Lower Palaeozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of Kazakhstan*. Nauka, Alma-Ata: 159. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Tunulus** Hull 1973. (See *Veribubo* Evenhuis 1978)
- Tundrella** Koshevoj 1987, *Izvestiya vyssh. ucheb. Zaved. (Geol. Razv.)* **1987** (3): 126. -Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tunedromia** McL 1993, *Memoires du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle* **156**: 134. -Crust.(Brachyura)
- Tungari** Rav 1994, *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* **35**(2), 25 July: 563. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tungueypridopsis** Victor 1983, *Journal nat. Hist.* **17** (4): 615. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tunguselasma** Sytova in Sytova & Ulitina 1983, [Early Palaeozoic Rugosa of Mongolia and Tuva.] *Nauka, Moscow*: 50. -† Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Tungussonympha** Sinitshenkova 1987, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **221**: 37. -Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Tunicopterus** Tichomirova 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] *Jurassic insects of the Karatau.* Nauka, Moscow: 153. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tunisiacrinus** Lane 1979, *Journal Paleont.* **53** (1): 126. -Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Tunisimya** Papp 1980, *Acta zool. hung.* **26** (4): 417. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tunisopisa** Stock 1980, *Bijdragen Dierk.* **50** (2): 383. -Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tuniosostertagia** Bernard 1987, *Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis* **64** (3): 285. -Nemat.
- Tunstallia** Hollingworth & Barker 1991, *Proc Yorks Geol Soc* **48** (4): 358. -† Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tunstallops** Jago 1984, *Transactions Am. ent. Soc.* **110** (3): 347. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tuomuertia** Chen & Jiang in Chen, Wang & Jiang 1986, *Entomotaxonomia* **8** (1-2): 58. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tuomuria** Chen & Wang in Huang, Han & Zhang 1985, *In* Dengshan *Kexue Kaoshadui. Tianshan Tuomuerfeng diqu de shengwu* [Biota of Tuomuer region, Tianshan.] Xinjiang People's Press, Beijing: 107. -Ins.(Col.)
- Tuoraconus** Missarjevsky 1989, *Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **443**: 175. -Moll.(Monoplacophora)
- Tuotalania** Hu 1983, *Earth Sci., Wuhan No.* 19: 105. -Brach.
- Tuozhuangia** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] *Kexue Chubanshe, Peking*: 47. -Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Tupainema** Eberhard & Orihel 1984, *Annales Parasit. hum. comp.* **59** (5): 486. -Nemat. (As *Mansonella* (Tupainema))
- Tupaipops** Fain & Uchikawa 1980, *Annotationes zool. jap.* **53** (1): 38. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Tuphella** Gorochov 1986, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **143**: 71. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Tupiniquius** Carvalho 1984, *Revista bras. Biol.* **44** (1): 55. -Ins.(Hem.)
- Tupua** Platnick in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* 193: 26. -Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tupuxuara** Kellner & de Almeida Campos 1989, *An Acad Bras Cienc* **60** (4): 460. -† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Turana** Otte & Alexander 1983, *Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* **22**: 366. -Ins.(Orthoptera)
- Turanechis** Cherlin in Cherlin & Borkin 1990, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **207**: 186. -Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As *Echis* (Turanechis))
- Turanechis** Cherlin 1990, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **207**: 202. -Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As *Echis* (Turanechis))
- Turanoceratops** Nesov & Kaznyshkina in Nesov, Kaznyshkina & Cherepanov 1989, *Tr Sess Vses Paleontol O-va* **33**: 148. -† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Turanoclytus** Sama 1994, *Lambillionea* **94**(3)(Tome I), Septembre: 325. -Ins.(Col.)
- Turanocryptus** Korotyaev 1987, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **170**: 139. -Ins.(Col.)
- Turanoderma** Vishnyakova 1980, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1980** (1): 92. -Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Turanomyia** Rohdendorf & Verves 1979, *Entomologicheskoe Obozr.* **58** (1): 197. -Ins.(Dipt.)
- Turanopenthalodes** Barilo 1988, *Zool Zh* **67** (4): 619. -Arachn.(Acari)
- Turanophlebia** Pritykina 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] *Jurassic insects of the Karatau.* Nauka, Moscow: 42. -Ins.(Odonata)

- Turanopteron** Pritykina 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 31.  
–Ins.(Odonata)
- Turanosuchus** Efimov 1988, *Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No.* 34: 83.  
– † Rept.(Archosauria)
- Turanovia** Vishnyakova 1980, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1980** (1): 88. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
- Turanta** Pessagno & Blome 1982, *Micropaleontology* **28** (3): 296. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Turantyx** Pribyl & Vanek in Pribyl, Vanek & Pek 1985, *Acta Univ. Palacki. Olomuc. Fac. Rerum nat.* **83**: 168.  
– † Trilob. (As *Areia* (*Turantyx*))
- Turarella** Andreeva 1987, *Paleontol Zh* **1987** (4): 34. –Brach.
- Turbinatocania** Dobrolyubova 1970, *In* Astrova & Chudinova [Eds] [New species of Palaeozoic Bryozoa and corals.] Nauka, Moscow: 129. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Turbinella** Millidge 1991. (See *Turbinellina* Millidge in Platni 1993)
- Turbinella** Millidge 1991, *Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No.* 205: 134. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Turbinellina** (n.n. pro *Turbinella* Millidge 1991) Millidge in Platnick 1993, *Advances in spider taxonomy 1988–1991*: with synonymies and transfers 1940–1980. New York Entomological Society in association with the American Museum of Natural History, New York: 364. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Turbinites** Dubourdieu 1953, *Bulletin Serv. Carte geol. Algerie Paleont.* No. 16: 42. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Turbinopsis** Peolincev 1963. (See *Hayamia* Kase in Kase & Maeda 1980)
- Turbitrigonia** Kelly 1984, *Palaentographical Soc. Monogr.* **137** (566)(i): 91. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Turbobactrites** Mapes 1979, *Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Articles)* No. 64: 60.  
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Turboerinus** Ausich 1986, *Journal Paleont.* **60** (1): 94. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Turboiulus** Golovach 1979, *Zoologicheskii Zh.* **58** (9): 1318. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
- Turbopecten** Astafieva 1991, *Paleontol Zh* **1991** (1): 18. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
- Turcibates** Ayyildiz & Luxton 1989, *Zool Anz* **222** (5–6): 296. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Turcocerus** Kohler 1988, *Paleontol Evolucio* No. 21: 152. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
- Turcogammarus** Karaman & Barnard 1979, *Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash.* **92** (1): 137.  
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Turcolana** Argano & Pesce 1980, *Revue suisse Zool.* **87** (2): 440. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Turcopus** Anders 1994, *Journal of Natural History* **28**(2), March–April: 475. –Ins.(Col.)
- Turcorientalia** Schutt 1980, *Archiv Molluskenk.* **110** (4–6): 126. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As *Belgrandiella* (*Turcorientalia*))
- Turcozonites** Riedel 1987, *Annales zool. Warsz.* **41** (1): 12. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Zonites* (*Turcozonites*))
- Turedrilus** Righi 1993, *Tropical Zoology Special Issue* **1**, February: 137. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)  
(As *Andiorrhinus* (*Turedrilus*))
- Turenus** Duarte Rodrigues 1981, *Arquivos Mus. Bocage (Ser. C)* **1** (5): 180. –Ins.(Hem.)  
(As *Urentius* (*Turenus*))
- Turgajselachia** Zhelezko 1989, *In* Kruchinina & Modzalevskaya [Eds]. *Filogeneticheskie aspekty paleontologii. Tezisy dokladov 35–01 sessii Vsesoyuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva.* [Phylogenetic aspects of palaeontology. Extended abstracts.] *Acad. Sci. USSR, All–Union Palaeont. Soc., Leningrad*: 16.  
– † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
- Turgaphloeus** Ryvkin in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 60.  
–Ins.(Col.)
- Turgenitubulus** Solem 1981, *Record W. Aust. Mus. Suppl.* **11**: 358. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Turgenostrophia** Alekseeva in Alekseeva & Erlanger 1983, *Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No.* 20: 29. –Brach.
- Turgicephalus** Fortey 1980, *Skrifter norsk Polarinst. No.* 171: 51. – † Trilob.
- Turgidiffia** Fedorowski 1985, *Acta palaeont. pol.* **30** (3–4): 215. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
- Turgidina** Verduin 1979, *Basteria* **43** (1–4): 47. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Rissoa* (*Turgidina*))
- Turgidodon** Cifelli 1990, *J Vertebr Paleontol* **10** (3): 301. – † Mamm.(Marsupialia)
- Turgidontes** Rasnitsyn 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 182. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Turgonalus** Rasnitsyn 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 189. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Turgozerphus** Rasnitsyn 1990, *Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **239**: 193. – † Ins.(Hym.)
- Turinyphia** van Helsdingen 1982, *Revue arachnol.* **3** (4): 174. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Turkanapithecus** Leakey & Leakey 1986, *Nature, Lond.* **324** No. 6093: 146. –Mamm.(Primates)
- Turkaronia** Danilevs 1993, *Russian Entomological Journal* **1**(2), December: 38. –Ins.(Col.)
- Turkestanella** Tashiro 1979, *Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.)* No. 116: 207. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As *Apiotrigonia* (*Turkestanella*))
- Turkestanellidae** Klishevich 1976, *Trudy Sess. vses. paleont. Obshch.* **15**: 127. –Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
- Turkmenamicola** Izzatullaev, Sitnikova & Starobogatov 1985, *Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.)* **90** (5): 57. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Turkmene** Daniltschenko 1968, *In* Obrucheve [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 127. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Turkmenella** Bugrova 1985, *Paleontologicheskii Zh.* **1985** (1): 44. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Turkmenella** Chen in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.] *Geological Publishing House, Peking*: 95. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Turkmenisca** Rohdendorf 1975, *Fliegen palaearkt. Reg.* **11** (1)64h(311): 220. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Turkmenoheleus** Medvedev 1987, *Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR* **164**: 102. –Ins.(Col.)
- Turkmenomyia** Marikovskij. (See *Kochiomyia* Mama 1988)
- Turknomys** Tobien 1978, *Mainzer geowiss. Mitt.* **6**: 210. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Turkopomatias** Likharev & Izzatullaev 1985, *Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.)* **60** (1): 112.  
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Turkorientalia** Radoman 1983. (See *Pavleradomania* Reischütz 1988)

- Turktichus** Doganlar 1993, Entomofauna **14**(9), 25 April: 174. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Turnacipora** Lafuste & Plusquellec 1985, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **7** (1): 26. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- Turneria** Chatterjee & Small 1989. (See *Morturneria* Chatterjee & Creisl 1994)
- Turneria** Chatterjee & Small 1989, Geol Soc Spec Publ No. 47: 199. –† Rept.(Synaptosauria)
- Turropterum** Kukalova–Peck & Richardson 1983, Canadian J. Zool. **61** (7): 1680.  
–† Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
- Turnhosphaera** Slimani 1994, Memoires pour Servir a l'Explication des Cartes Geologiques et Minières de la Belgique **37**, Mars: 62. –Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
- Turquinia** Coy Otero 1989, Poeyana Inst Zool Acad Cienc Cuba No. 376: 1. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Turquinia** Silhavy 1979, Vestnik csl. spol. Zool. **43** (1): 66. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
- Turquinophlebia** Klu 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(2): 265. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)  
(As Hagenulus (Turquinophlebia))
- Turretia** Forster & Platnick 1985, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **181** (1): 135. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Turriclavus** Bernasconi & Robba 1984, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **2** (1): 281. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Turricostellaria** Petuch 1987, New Caribbean molluscan faunas. The Coastal Education & Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 108. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Turrifulgur** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 24. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Turriplomina** Zaninetti in Limongi, Panzanelli–Fraroni, Ciarapica, Cirilli, Martini, Salvini–Bonnard & Zaninetti 1987, Arch Sci (Geneva) **40** (1): 20. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Turriolithus** Jordan, Knappertsbusch, Simpson & Chamberlain 1991, Br Phycol J **26** (2): 176.  
–Prot.(Mastigophora)
- Turrina** Jung 1989, Schweiz Palaeontol Abh **111**: 183. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Cotonopsis (Turrina))
- Turripontica** Anistraten 1993, Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obschestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii **98**(5), Sentyabr'–Oktyabr': 75. –Moll.(Cerithiacea)
- Turritopsoides** Calder 1988, Proc Biol Soc Wash **101** (2): 229. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
- Tuscahomaophis** Holm & Ca 1992, Annals of the Carnegie Museum **61**(3), 31 August: 198.  
–Rept.(Serpentes)
- Tuserospina** Missarjevsky 1989, Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **443**: 203. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tuskaroria** Sysoev 1988, Zool Zh **67** (7): 970. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tuskuru** Esk 1993, Arthropoda Selecta **2**(3), September: 50. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tuthillia** Hodkinson, Brown & Burckhardt 1986, Systematic Ent. **11** (1): 53. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tutor** Omelko 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **176**: 131. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tutufella** (n.n. pro *Lampas* Schumacher 1817) Beu 1980, Record Aust. Mus. **33** (5): 260. –Moll.(Gastropoda)  
(As Tutufa (Tutufella))
- Tutujasina** Sukacheva 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 106. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
- Tuvacnema** Debrenne & Zhuravlev 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (3): 301. –† Arch.
- Tuvaachonetes** Kulkov in Kulkov, Vladimirskaia & Rybkina 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **635**: 114.  
–Brach.
- Tuvaachonetes** Kulkov 1984, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **278** (5): 1225. –Brach.
- Tuvaerhynchus** Kulkov in Kulkov, Vladimirskaia & Rybkina 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **635**: 123. –Brach.
- Tuvaestrophia** Kulkov in Kulkov, Vladimirskaia & Rybkina 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **635**: 100.  
–Brach.
- Tuvaphantes** Logun 1993, Arthropoda Selecta **2**(2), June: 50. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tuvapisidium** Izzatullaev & Starobogatov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **148**: 62. –Moll.(Bivalvia)  
(As Odnheripisidium (Tuvapisidium))
- Tuvina** Korde 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **783**: 136. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tuvinia** Andreyeva 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (2): 53. –Brach.
- Tuxednites** Imlay 1980, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1091: 34. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)
- Tuxekanella** Riding & So 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(5), September: 724. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tuxekania** Savage 1985, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **22** (5): 720. –† Conod.
- Tuxentius** Larsen 1982, Biologiske Skr. **23** (3): 45. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Tuxophoropsis** Pillai 1985, Fauna of India. Parasitic copepods of marine fishes. Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta: 477. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Tuzinka** Dworakowska & Viraktamath 1979, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **27** (1): 56. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Twaraina** Robinson 1993, J Foraminiferal Res **23** (1): 51. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
- Twarntaturus** Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 266. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Twenhofelia** Boucot & Smith 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 272. –Brach.
- Twinforksella** Cook 1992, Stygologia **7** (1): 48. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tybaertiella** Jocque 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (3): 752. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Tycherobius** Bolland 1986, Tijdschrift Ent. **129** (7): 205. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tychobrahea** Horny 1992, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved **159** (1–4): 104. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tychogenius** Burckhardt & Lobl 1992, Zool J Linn Soc **104** (3): 272. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tychomyzon** Humes 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (1): 128. –Crust.(Copepoda)
- Tydesa** Peacock 1982, Entomologica scand. **13** (3): 362. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tylambonites** Percival 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 143. –Brach.
- Tylaspis** Levi & Levi 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (4): 940.  
–Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
- Tylenchodoros** Siddiqi 1983, Revue Nematol. **6** (2): 213. –Nemat.
- Tylerana** Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 329. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As Rana (Tylerana))

- Tylerichthys** Blot 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **2** (4): 379.  
–Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tylerius** Hardy 1984, Bulletin mar. Sci. **35** (1): 33. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tylerocaris** Grenda 1992, N D Geol Surv Misc Ser No. 76: 194. –† Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tylestheria** Zhang & Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 217.  
–Crust.(Branchiopoda)
- Tyligmasoma** (n.n. pro *Triangulina* Cramer 1964) Playford 1977, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 279: 37.  
–† Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
- Tylocephalonyx** Coombs 1979, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **164** (1): 7. –† Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
- Tyloechusa** Pace 1982, Fragmenta ent. **16** (2): 167. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tyloelaelaps** Gu & Wang 1979, Acta zootaxon. sin. **4** (1): 65. –Arachn.(Acari)
- Tylonisca** Carvalho 1984, Revista bras. Biol. **44** (1): 81. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Palaucoris (Tylonisca))
- Tyloperla** Sivec & Stark in Sivec, Stark & Uchida 1988, Scopolia No. 16: 14. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Tyloplatyola** Pace 1984, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **9** (1): 55. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tylopleuroxus** Fr 1993, Hydrobiologia **262**(3), June 30: 143. –Crust.(Cladocera)  
(As Pleuroxus (Tylopleuroxus))
- Tyloporella** Voigt 1989, Abh Staatl Mus Mineral Geol Dresd No. 36: 59. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
- Tylospiriferina** Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 297. –Brach.
- Tylosopsis** Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 148. –† Trilob.
- Tymbopiptus** Kuschel 1987, N Z Entomol **9**: 21. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tympaneides** Carter in Carter, Cameron & Smith 1988, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 386: 37. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Tympanistalna** Boulard 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (2): 190. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Tympanella** Sundbe 1994, Contributions in Science (Los Angeles) **446**, 12 August: 87. –† Trilob.
- Tyndaricopsis** Gordh & Trijapitzin 1981, University Calif. Pubs Ent. **93**: 48. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Tyanocrinus** Ausich 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (4): 797. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
- Typhamyza** Rohacek 1992, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali Bollettino (Turin) **10**(1), 14 January: 188.  
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Typhobarbus** Chu Xinlue & Chen Yinrui 1982, Acta zool. sin. **28** (4): 387. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Typhlocaridina** Liang & Yan 1981, Acta zootaxon. sin. **6** (1): 34. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Typhlochlamys** Espanol 1975, In Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural. Volumen extraordinario del primer centenario (1871–1971). Tomo 2. Trabajos científicos de biología. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid: 121. –Ins.(Col.)
- Typhlocypris** Chen & Ho in Hou & Tian 1982, [Cretaceous–Quaternary ostracode fauna from Jiangsu.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 77. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Candona (Typhlocypris))
- Typhlodessus** Brancucci 1985, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **58** (3–4): 467. –Ins.(Col.)
- Typhloduvallius** Hurka & Pulpan 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (3–4): 346. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Duvalius (Typhloduvallius))
- Typhloesus** Conway Morris 1990, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **327** No. 1242: 603. –† Foss. Misc.
- Typhloeocytherura** Colalongo & Pasini 1980, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **19** (1): 122. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
- Typhlogagnodes** Dessart 1981, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **53** (7): 11. –Ins.(Hym.)
- Typhlomyophthirus** Chin 1980, Entomotaxonomia **2** (4): 333. –Ins.(Anoplura)
- Typhlomyopsyllus** Li & Huang 1981, Acta zootaxon. sin. **6** (3): 296. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
- Typhlopsia** Barus & Coy Otero 1978, Vestnik cs. spol. Zool. **42** (2): 87. –Nemat.
- Typhlopsychrosoma** Mauries 1982, Bulletin Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse **117** (1–4): 168. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)  
(As Psychrosoma (Typhlopsychrosoma))
- Typhloroncus** Muchmore 1979, Florida Ent. **62** (4): 317. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
- Typhlosipalia** Scheerpeltz 1951. (See *Ganglbaueria* Likovsky 1984)
- Typhlotanaoides** Sieg 1983, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **13** (4): 410. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Typhlozetodes** Coulon 1989, Mem Soc R Belge Entomol **34**: 186. –Ins.(Col.)
- Typhlusa** Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 67. –Ins.(Col.)  
(As Pseudotyphlopsilia (Typhlusa))
- Typhochrestinus** Eskov 1990, Zool Zh **69** (1): 44. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Typhochrestoides** Eskov 1990, Zool Zh **69** (1): 46. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Typhodes** Samuelson 1984, Esakia **21**: 32. –Ins.(Col.)
- Typhonomyia** Debenham 1987, Invertebrate Taxon. **1** (1): 93. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Forcipomyia (Typhonomyia))
- Typolamprops** Reyss 1978, Crustaceana **35** (1): 3. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Typoma** Quentin & Villiers 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (2): 223. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tyrannites** Cariou 1984, Documents Lab. Geol. Lyons HS **8** (1): 182. –† Moll.(Cephalopoda)  
(As Reineckeia (Tyrannites))
- Tyrannoberingius** Marinovich 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (1): 177. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tyrannochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 97. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tyrannomastax** Orousset 1988, Faune Madag **71**: 189. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tyrannomys** Martin 1989, J Vertebr Paleontol **9** (1): 107. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
- Tyrannosauripus** Lockl & Hu 1994, Ichnos **3**(3), October: 214. –† Foss. Misc.
- Tyrannus** Wood & Tekbali 1987, Palynology **11**: 108. –† Prot.(Ciliophora)
- Tyria** Scheffen 1933. (See *Protyria* Cotton 1973)
- Tyrinasius** Kurbat 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(1), February: 51. –Ins.(Col.)
- Tyriolepis** Karatajute–Talmaa 1968, In Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 41. –† Pisces(Elasmoobranchiomorphi)
- Tyrolecrinus** Klikushin 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (2): 87. –Echin.(Crinoidea)

- Tyrrellia** Parks 1913. (See *Prottyrrellia* Cotton 1973)
- Tyrrhenia** Paggi & Orecchia 1974, Proceedings int. Congr. Parasit. **3** (3): 1650. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Tyrrhenidiella** Ruffo & Vigna Taglianti 1989, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **87**: 255.  
–Crust.(Malacostraca) (As *Ingolfiella* (Tyrrhenidiella))
- Tyrrheniella** Giusti & Manganelli 1989. (See *Tyrrheniellina* Giusti & Manganelli 1992)
- Tyrrheniella** Giusti & Manganelli 1989, Boll Malacol **25** (1–4): 25. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
- Tyrrheniellina** (n.n. pro *Tyrrheniella* Giusti & Manganelli 1989) Giusti & Manganelli 1992, Bollettino Malacologico **28**(5–12), 20 Dicembre: 231. –Moll.(Helicacea)
- Tyrrhenogammarus** Karam & Ruffo 1990, Animalia (Catania) **16**: 162. –Crust.(Amphipoda)
- Tyrrhenolutra** Hurlzeler 1987, Schweiz Palaeontol Abh **110**: 40. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
- Tyrrhiocystis** Broadhead & Strimple 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (1): 171. –† Echin.(Cystoidea)
- Tyrrrhynchus** Baranov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 39. –Brach.
- Tyson** Springer 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 390: 5. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Tythocalama** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 157.  
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Tytomysia** Tjeder & Hansson 1992, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **41**: 197. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
- Tythaena** Gingerich 1980, Journal Paleont. **54** (3): 570. –† Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
- Tythaliectis** Pesenko 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (2): 348. –Ins.(Hym.) (As *Halictus* (Tythaliectis))
- Tythocope** Wilson & Hessler 1981, Journal Crust. Biol. **1** (3): 410. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Tythocyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathia of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 98.  
–† Arch.(Regulares)
- Tythostonyx** Olson & Parris 1987, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 63: 16. –† Aves(Tythostonychidae)
- Tzaganosuchus** Efimov 1983, Trudy sov. mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 24: 93. –Rept.(Archosauria)
- Tzankovichaetes** Tchechmedjieva 1987, C R Acad Bulg Sci **40** (3): 71. –† Coelenterata(Tabulata)
- U
- Uatchitodon** Sues 1991, Nature (Lond) **351** No. 6322: 141. –Rept.
- Uberinterna** Sashida & Tonishi 1988, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 151: 531.  
–Prot.(Sarcodina)
- Ubinomyia** Mamaev 1990, Acta Zool Bulg **40**: 13. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ubirodynerus** Borsato 1994, Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana **126**(2), Maggio–Agosto: 160.  
–Ins.(Hym.)
- Uchtella** Lyashenko 1973, Tr Vses Nauchno-Issled Geol Neft Inst **134**: 50. –Brach.
- Ucla** Holleman 1993, J. L. B. Smith Institute of Ichthyology Special Publication **55**, April: 2.  
–Pisces(Tripterygiidae)
- Udalmella** Galia 1994, Scientia **8**(1), Junio: 193. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Udamolobium** Hardy 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Wash. No. 10: 90. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Udan** Renz 1976, Bulletin Scripps Instn Oceanogr. tech. Ser. **22**: 127. –Prot.(Sarcomagistophora)
- Udanoceratops** Kurzanov 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (3): 82. –† Rept.(Archosauria)
- Udeopamera** Slater 1978, Journal nat. Hist. **12** (4): 373. –Ins.(Hem.)
- Udopteryx** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 167. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
- Udvardya** Proszynski 1991, Annales Zoologici (Warsaw) **44**(8–9): 114. –Arachn.(Araneae)
- Udzhaiites** Vassiljeva 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (2): 104. –† Foss. Misc.
- Uelia** Razowski 1982, Bulletin Soc. Sci. Nat No. 34: 3. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Uenanthracus** Kasahara 1994, Elytra **22**(1), May 15: 89. –Ins.(Col.)
- Uenodryops** Sato 1981, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **7** (1): 54. –Ins.(Col.)
- Uexothyris** Struve 1992, Senckenb Lethaea **71** (5–6): 572. –Brach.
- Ufonicoelia** Havlicek 1992, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 32: 112. –Brach.
- Ugama** Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 260. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Archaica* (Ugama))
- Ugandalubens** Goodman 1988, Trans Am Microsc Soc **107** (3): 293. –Platy.(Digenea)
- Uglukodrilus** Holt 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (3): 740. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
- Ugrosaurus** Cobabe & Fastovsky 1987, Journal Paleont. **61** (1): 149. –† Rept.(Dinosauria)
- Uhlarella** Cassis 1984, Dissertation Abstr. int. (B) **45** (5): 1371. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Dicyphus* (Uhlarella))
- Uhlarella** Cassis 1986, A systematic study of the subfamily Dicyphinae (Heteroptera: Miridae). University Microfilms International, Ann Arbor: 95. –Ins.(Hem.) (As *Dicyphus* (Uhlarella))
- Uhligia** Horak 1990, Entomol Abh (Dres) **53** (2): 139. –Ins.(Col.)
- Uhlorchestia** Bousfield 1984, Bernice P. Bishop Mus. spec. Publs **72**: 203. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
- Uighuroniscus** Su Dezao 1985, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 17: 129.  
–† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Uighuroniscus** Su 1980, Vertebrata palasiat. **18** (1): 76. –† Pisces(Teleostomi)
- Ujukites** Andreeva in Andreeva 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (2): 41. –Brach.
- Ukamenia** Oku 1981, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **31** (3–4): 126. –Ins.(Lepid.)
- Ulaaocochilus** Chujo & Chujo 1987, Esakia No. 25: 18. –Ins.(Col.) (As *Ulaaocochilus* (Ulaaocochilus))
- Ulaia** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 93.  
–Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ulaimailla** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 100. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ulaimailonia** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 96. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ulaimailoniella** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 99. –Ins.(Dipt.)
- Ulakanthura** Poore 1978, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. No. 39: 147. –Crust.(Malacostraca)